

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06254777 7

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

MICROFILMED

ADP

(CUDDEBACK)

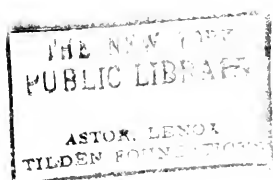
CUDDEBACK





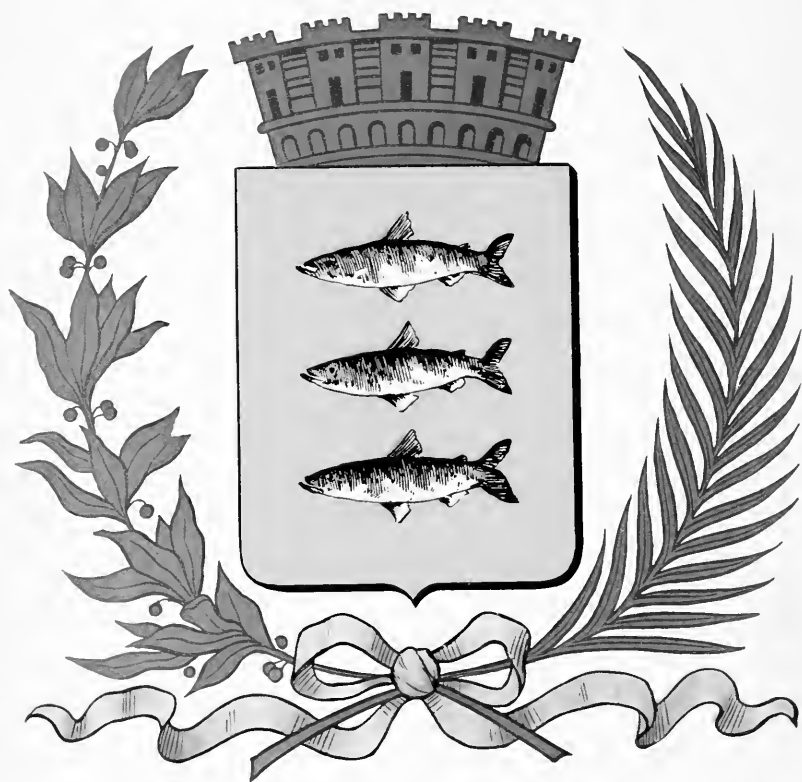






THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



CAUDEBEC

## THE "CAUDEBEC" COAT-OF-ARMS

---

The Caudebec Coat-of-Arms is a pointed, oval azure, two metal shield, with an ("or") gold embattled mural crown or crest.

Across the face of the shield are charges: three argent finned smelts naiant, placed one above the other.

Near the point of the shield is an "argent" (silver) daisy.

From this, a wreath of "or" (gold) encircles the shield, reaching nearly to the crest.

On the sinister side of the shield, this wreath is a laurel branch, on the dexter side, an olive branch. (In heraldry, dexter (right) and sinister (left), denote the right and left sides respectively, of the shield in the position as the wearer views it, and not as viewed by a distant observer). On some of the Caudebec Coat-of-Arms, the laurel and the olive branches are crossed at or near the shield point, and are tied by a bow of ribbon.

The azure (sky blue), the royal color of the Bourbons, predominates in French shields, and denotes justice and loyalty.

The "argent" denotes purity.

The "or" denotes stability and worth.

The smelts were peculiarly and pleasingly flavored fish, with pale green back, and silvery white lower part.

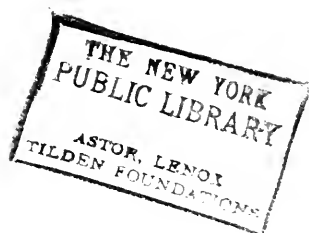
It has been said that the presence of fish on Coat-of-Arms, denoted a predominant occupation of an early period.

The olive and laurel denote peace and victory.

Crests were originally a device indicative of high honor, and were worn upon a helm. Later they were placed upon and attached to the shield. Its form and marking indicate a knight.

The emblems of the family later became the emblems of the town of Caudebec.







WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, M. D.



# CAUDEBEC IN AMERICA

A RECORD OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF  
JACQUES CAUDEBEC

1700 to 1920

BY  
WILLIAM LOUIS CUDDEBACK, M. D.

---

ILLUSTRATED

---

NEW YORK  
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER  
1919

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
50326A  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R 1922 L

NEW YORK  
JUL 15 1922  
Y. 1000

TO THE  
MEMORY OF MY DEVOTED WIFE  
ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN CUDDEBACK  
FOR ME FOR MORE THAN THIRTY-FIVE YEARS  
A HOMEMAKER IN ITS FULLEST SENSE,  
A SHARER IN MY LIFE'S JOYS,  
TRIALS AND SORROWS.

"OUR LIVES ARE WAVES THAT COME UP OUT OF THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY, BREAK UPON THE BEACH OF EARTH AND LAPSE BACK TO THE OCEAN OF ETERNITY. SOME ARE SUNLIT, SOME RUN IN STORM AND RAIN; ONE IS A QUIET RIPPLE, ANOTHER IS A THUNDEROUS BREAKER, AND ONCE IN MANY CENTURIES COMES A GREAT TIDAL WAVE THAT SWEEPS OVER A CONTINENT, BUT ALL GO BACK TO THE SEA AND LIE EQUALLY LEVEL THERE."

"MAN IS A HUNTING ANIMAL," SOME HUNTING FOXES, OTHERS FAME OR FORTUNE, SOME IN THE WORLD OF NATURE, SOME OF MIND. SOME SEEK THE ROOTS OF WORDS AND THE ORIGIN OF THINGS. I AM FOND OF HUNTING OUT A PEDIGREE. WITH THIS COMES A PRIDE OF ANCESTRY AND PEOPLE, AND AN INTEREST WHICH MAY LURE THE READER, AND PERHAPS CAUSE HIM TO CONTINUE THIS "GENEALOGICAL CHASE."



## CONTENTS

---

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS . . . . .	11
GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE CUDDEBACK FAMILY .	13
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	25
PIONEER KNOLL—HOME OF THE FIRST SETTLER .	27
DEEDS, LANDS PAPERS, ETC. . . . .	30
PIONEER DAYS . . . . .	39
THE CUDDEBACK PATENT DISSOLVED . . . . .	49
FIRST GENERATION . . . . .	51
SECOND GENERATION—1700-1780 . . . . .	55
THIRD GENERATION—1730—1800 . . . . .	61
FOURTH GENERATION—1770-1840 . . . . .	75
FIFTH GENERATION—1810-1890 . . . . .	97
SIXTH GENERATION—1820-1900 . . . . .	177
SEVENTH GENERATION—1840-1920 . . . . .	207
EIGHTH GENERATION—1860 to date . . . . .	215
PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES . . . . .	219
CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY, FRANCE . . . . .	233
INDEX . . . . .	241





## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

---

The Caudebec "Coat of Arms" . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
William Louis Cuddeback, M. D. . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Chart of Our French—Dutch—German—Norse—Eng- lish—Scotch Ancestors, as arranged by W. L. Cuddeback, 1906 . . . . .	PAGE  12
Pioneer Knoll of 1695 . . . . .	28
Pioneer Knoll, West Slope . . . . .	29
Pioneer Knoll, Northwest Slope . . . . .	29
Spring Brook, skirting East Slope of Pioneer Knoll . .	29
Pioneer Knoll, Northeast Slope . . . . .	29
Maps—Lots of Land Belonging to William Coddebeck and others . . . . .	36
Cuddeback Stone House and nearby Log House . .	41
Colonel Peter Cuddeback 1795- 1892 . . . . .	44
Map—Division of Land . . . . .	48
Home of Col. William A. Cuddeback, 1822, Cuddeback- ville, N. Y. . . . .	80
Approach to Cuddebackville, from Middletown, N. Y.	101
Approach to Cuddebackville from Port Jervis, N. Y. .	101
Cuddeback Homes of 1800, Cuddebackville, N. Y. .	104
Caudebec Inn, Cuddebackville, N. Y. . . . .	104
Home of Col. Peter Cuddeback, Huguenot, N. Y. . .	108
Home of Elting Cuddeback 1816-1898, Deerpark, N. Y.	108
Simon Westfall's House in Deerpark . . . . .	112
Gumaer Stone House . . . . .	112
Westfall Homestead, New Jersey . . . . .	120

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Elting Homestead, (formerly Van Auken Fort,) N. Y. .	120
Van Fleet Homestead, Deerpark . . . . .	128
Home of Levi Van Etten, Deerpark, N. Y. . . . .	128
A Group of Grandparents at Home of Elting Cuddeback 1880 . . . . .	132
Home of Col. Peter P. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y. .	136
Elting Cuddeback, at 40 Years . . . . .	136
Elting Cuddeback, as 80 Years . . . . .	136
Cuddebackville, America . . . . .	232
Traditional Ancestral Home . . . . .	233
Caudebec, France . . . . .	236
Caudebec, France . . . . .	236
Market Place, Caudebec . . . . .	237
View. Entrance to the Church, Caudebec . . . .	238
Street Scene, Caudebec, France . . . . .	238
Caudebec, France, along River Front . . . . .	238

# GENEALOGICAL CHART OF THE CUDDEBACK FAMILY

## SECOND GENERATION

Benjamin Codebec

William Codebec  
m. April 8, 1733  
Jemima Elting

Abraham Codebec  
m. May 29, 1751  
Ester Swartwout

Jacob Codebec  
m. Jannetje Westbrook

Dinah Codebec  
m. May 31, 1738  
Abraham Louw

Eleanor Codebec  
m. Evert Hoornbeck

James Codebec  
m. Neelji Decker

Elsie Codebec  
m. June 11, 1727  
Harmonas Van Gorden

Maria Codebec  
m. (1) Aug. 20, 1716  
Jurian Westfall  
m. (2) William Cole

Naomi Codebec  
m. May 11, 1757  
Lode Wyck Hornbeck

Magdalena Codebec

## THE EMIGRANT

Jacques Caudebec  
m. Oct. 21, 1695  
Margaret Provoost

James Caudebec  
Caudebec, France

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

## SECOND GENERATION

## THIRD GENERATION

## FOURTH GENERATION

Jacobus Cuddeback

Salmon Van Fleet  
Sarah Van Fleet  
William Van Fleet  
Thomas Van Fleet  
Jacomyntje Van Fleet

Sarah Cuddeback  
m. Dec. 8, 1752  
Daniel Van Vliet

Abraham Cuddeback  
m. May 12, 1752  
Esther Guimar

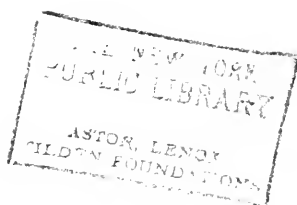
William Abraham Cuddeback  
m. Charlotte Van Inwegen  
Peter Gumaer Cuddeback  
m. July 7, 1793  
Elizabeth Helm  
Jacob Gumaer Cuddeback  
m. Blandina Van Etten  
Cornelius Cuddeback  
m. (1) Aug. 20, 1781  
Sarah Van Etten  
m. (2) Margery Van Auken  
Esther Cuddeback  
m. Everet Hornbeck  
Jemima Cuddeback  
m. David Westfall

Roelof Elting Cuddeback

Benjamin Cuddeback  
m. Catherine Van Fliet

William Cuddeback  
m. May 17, 1786  
Annatje Van Inwegen  
Henry Cuddeback  
m. Oct. 3, 1786  
Esther Gumaer  
Levi Cuddeback  
Benjamin Cuddeback  
m. Dec. 26, 1805  
Blandina Van Etten  
Jemima Cuddeback  
m. April 26, 1801  
Anthony Van Etten  
Cynthia Cuddeback  
m. May 29, 1787  
Simon Westfall

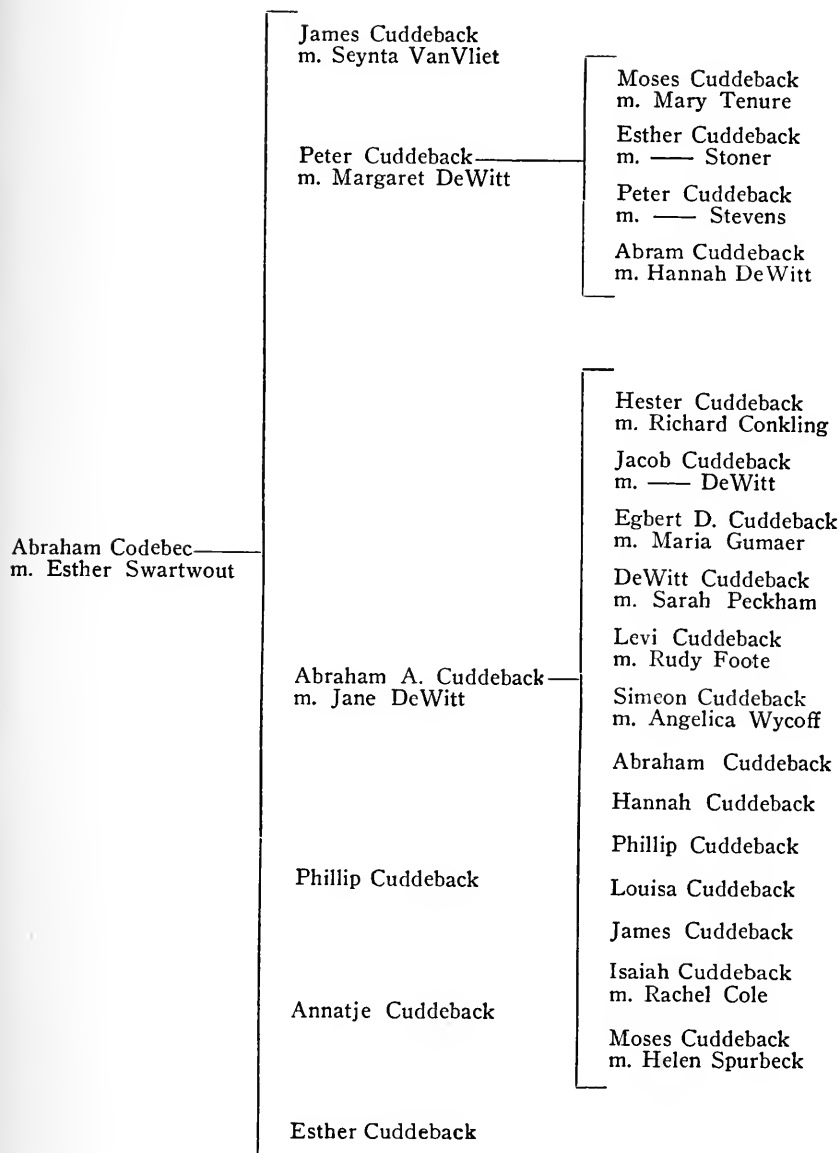
William Codebec  
m. 1733  
Jamima Elting

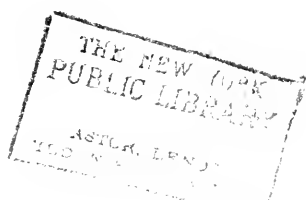


SECOND GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION







# SECOND GENERATION

# THIRD GENERATION

# FOURTH GENERATION

Dinah Codebec  
m. Abraham Louw

Ezekiel Gumaer  
m. Naomi Louw

Peter E. Gumaer  
m. Hester Cuddeback  
Abraham Gumaer

Martynus Westbrook  
m. Margaret Louw

Abraham Westbrook  
m. Ann Buckley  
Mary Westbrook  
Maria Westbrook  
m. Daniel W. Dingman

Sarah Louw  
m. (1) Moses Depuy  
m. (2) Jonathan Stanton

Benjamin Depuy  
Abraham Depuy  
Martin Depuy  
Moses Stanton  
William Stanton

Jacobus Louw

Jane Louw  
m. Jacob Van Etten

Dinah Van Etten  
Margaret Van Etten  
Sarah Van Etten

Eleanor Codebec  
m. Everet Hornbeck

James Hornbeck  
m. Margaret Enness

Evert Hornbeck  
Elizabeth Enness Hornbeck  
Lena Hornbeck

Joseph Hornbeck  
m. Lydia Westbrook

Jacob Hornbeck  
Benjamin Hornbeck  
m. Mary Shimer  
Saffreen Hornbeck  
m. — Decker  
Lydia Hornbeck  
m. James Bennet

Benjamin Hornbeck  
m. Rebecca Wells

Joseph Hornbeck  
Jacob Hornbeck  
Sarah Hornbeck



## SECOND GENERATION

## THIRD GENERATION

## FOURTH GENERATION

Eleanor Codebec—  
m. Everet Hornbeck  
(Continued)

Evert Hornbeck—  
m. Esther Cuddeback

Joseph Hornbeck  
Jacob Hornbeck  
m. Sally Benedict  
Abraham Hornbeck  
Benjamin Hornbeck  
m. Rebecca Weiss  
Cornelius Hornbeck  
m. — Van Noy  
Eleanor Hornbeck  
Jemima Hornbeck  
m. Daniel Enness

Maria Hornbeck—  
m. James Rosencrantz

Betsy Rosencrantz  
m. Manuel Brink  
Lena Rosencrantz  
m. Martyne Cole  
Catherine Rosencrantz  
m. (1) Daniel Decker  
m. (2) Crissie Bull  
Roanna Rosencrantz  
m. Alexander Enness  
Dianna Rosencrantz  
m. John B. Quick

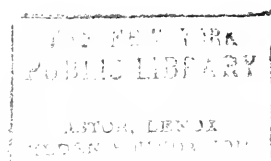
Margaret Hornbeck  
m. Isaac VanAuken

Lydia Hornbeck—  
m. John Westbrook

Catherine Westbrook  
Jane Westbrook  
m. Levi Van Etten  
Maria Westbrook  
m. Cornelius Westbrook  
John I. Westbrook  
Salomon Westbrook  
m. Margaret DeWitt  
Saffrein Westbrook  
m. Bel Blandina Westbrook

Eleanor Hornbeck—  
m. Daniel Enness

Alexander Enness  
m. Roanna Rosencrantz  
Daniel Enness  
m. Jemima Hornbeck  
Sally Ann Enness  
m. Joseph J. Westbrook



## SECOND GENERATION

## THIRD GENERATION

## FOURTH GENERATION

James Codebec  
m. Neeltje Decker

James Cuddeback  
m. Neltje Westbrook

John Cuddeback  
m. Roxana Sebolt  
James Cuddeback  
m. — Cox  
Richard Cuddeback  
m. — Cox  
Eleanor Cuddeback  
m. Samuel Shelley  
Mary Cuddeback  
m. Samuel Adams  
— Cuddeback  
m. James Wilson

Elsie Codebec  
m. Harmonas Van Gorden

Daniel VanGorden  
m. Hannah Westbrook

Levi Van Gorden  
m. Amy  
Abraham Van Gorden  
Sarah Van Gorden  
Martine Van Gorden  
Mary Van Gorden  
Elsie Van Gorden  
Eleanor Van Gorden

Benjamin VanGorden —  
m. Elizabeth VanDemark

Elizabeth Van Gorden  
m. —

Margaret VanGorden —  
m. Jacobus VanAken

Harmonas Van Aken  
Elsie Van Aken  
Elizabeth Van Aken

Elias Van Gorden  
Elizabeth Van Gorden

Maria Codebec  
m. (1) Jurien Westfall  
m. (2) William Cole

Daniel Westfall  
m. Maria Westbrook

Margretjen Westfall

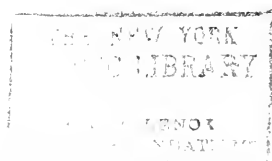
Merriettjen Westfall  
m. Jane Van Etten

Benjamin Westfall  
m. Annetje Van Auken

Lena Cole  
Maria Cole  
Wilhelmus Cole  
William Cole  
Lena Cole

Naomi Codebec  
m. Lodewyck Hornbeck

Henry Hornbeck  
Maria Hornbeck



## INTRODUCTION

---

IT has been my pleasure and diversion during a period of many years to collect and tabulate data concerning the descendants of Jaques Caudebec.

This has led to a study of the almost interminable network of relationship existing between the old families throughout the Minisink region; to the tracing of the immigration from this region into many of the states, and the development of families in almost every State in the Union.

The emigrant and the frontiersman of the early generations have been succeeded by the farmer, the merchant and the mechanic; later, by those in every branch of human activity and industry. A people of high ideals, honest, intelligent, home-making and law abiding, have ever been exerting an influence uplifting and for the preservation of liberty and freedom.

Much of this early history is derived from the writings of Peter E. Gumaer. Much of the subsequent history was given me by my father, Elting Cuddeback, whose remembrance of these people was accurate, extensive and reaching back to the times of Peter E. Gumaer. Local records have been searched. Also those in Kingston, Albany and New York and Central New York counties. Records have been obtained from the writings of W. H. Nearpass, while extensive family records have been furnished by Mrs. Jennie Titsworth Wright of Sussex, N. J., Mrs. Mary V. Lawton of Skaneateles, N. Y., Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson of Port Jervis, N. Y., Dr. Samuel Outwater of Lockport, N. Y., Mrs. Simeon Cuddeback of Milford, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Egbert Cuddeback of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Mrs. Martha M. Griswold of Adrian, Michigan.

I deem myself fortunate to have known and learned from those of earlier generations many facts pertaining to the early history of the family. A physician comes to know the country, the people and the families with an intimacy unknown in other relations.

Forty-one years of the practice of my profession among

neighbors, relatives and friends of my boyhood have impressed me with the desirability of a record of our people and of our family. Families scatter. Homes disintegrate. Houses disappear. Among the saddest of my experiences are visits to localities where there is now little or no vestige of the lives or of the drama of life enacted in the old homesteads of bygone years. Many, many times in this study, I have been impressed with the truth of the verses, Psalms 103, verses 15 and 16: "As for man, his days are as grass; as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth: For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more."

As a heritage for those who may hereafter bear the name Cuddeback, for allied families, and for all who may note the development of American families, this ideal development of free men in a free country is presented. These interminglings of people of various nationalities—these Americans, will everywhere be a mighty force for the uplifting of the nation.

That such a people may be enabled to turn to a record of ancestors, and to delight to know from whence they came is sufficient compensation for many hours and days of investigation and collaboration.

WILLIAM L. CUDDEBACK, M.D.

Port Jervis, N. Y.



## PIONEER KNOLL—HOME OF THE FIRST SETTLER

Between the ranges of the Appalachian Mountains as they extend northward into New York State, lies the Valley of the Neversink river and of the Bashas Kill. From these the water flows into the Delaware River at Port Jervis.

The Kitatiny mountains of New Jersey becomes the Shawangunk range in New York and form the southeastern border of the valley. The Blue Ridge mountains of Pennsylvania extend northeasterly into New York, form the northwesterly border of the valley, and extend into the foot hills of the Catskills. Between these mountain ranges lies the valley of the Neversink, the Meckheckemeck of the early days, two hundred to four hundred feet below their crests. It is from one to two miles wide. It is said to have been part of the bed of a vast lake extending to the Hudson before the erosion of the mountain which resulted in the formation of the Delaware Water Gap. At a point near the junction of the Neversink with the Bashas Kill there is a level tract of land extending the width of the valley for about three miles.

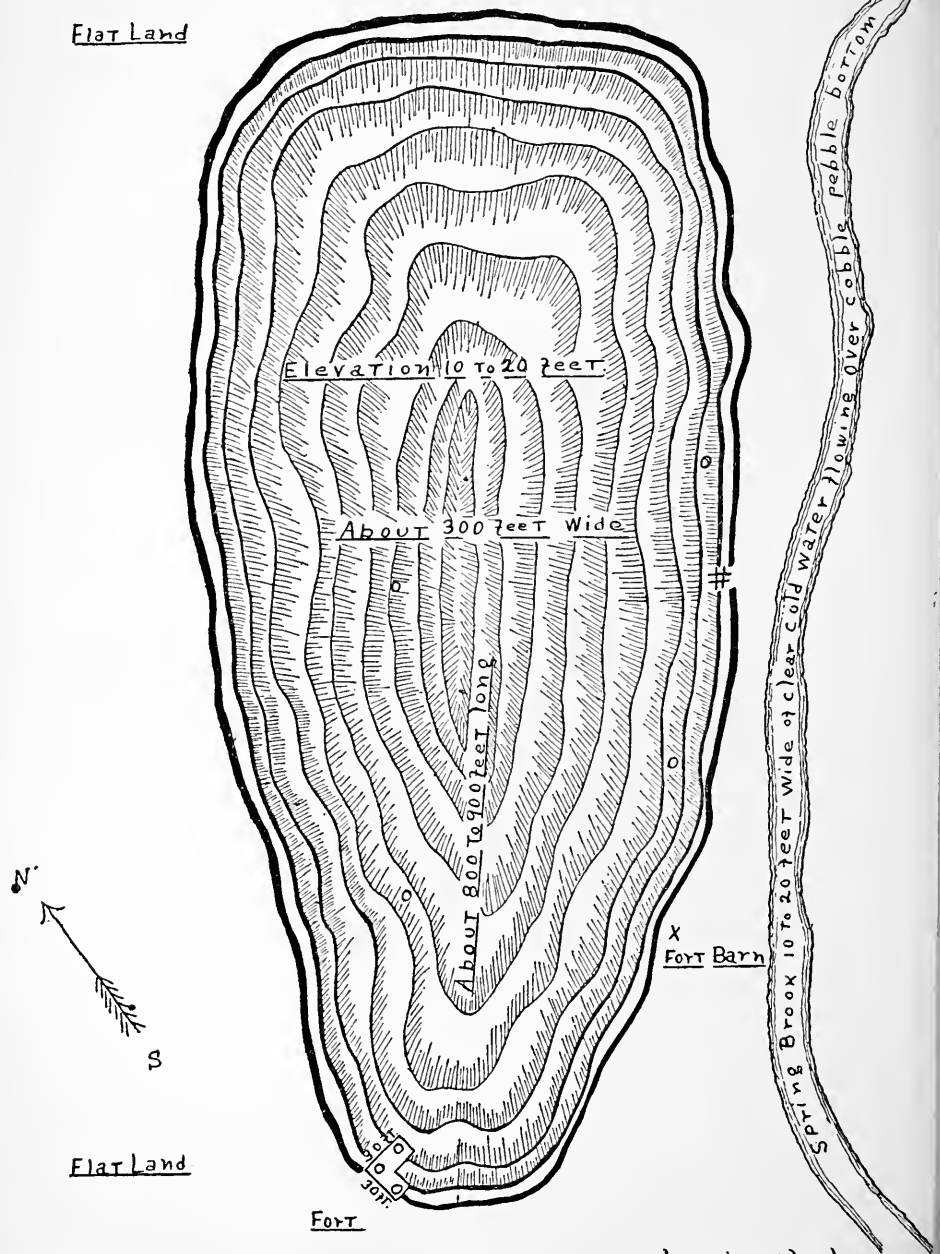
The early settlers trailed down the valley from Kingston and came upon this flat land covered with a tall heavy grass (Rheet Grass) about 1690 and tarried there. About 1696 they purchased these lands from the Indians, and settled among them. On Oct. 14th, 1697, a patent for 1200 acres covering this flat land was granted to Jacob Caudebec, Peter Gumaer, Thomas, Bernarbas, and Anthony Swartwout and their associates. This "Cuddeback" patent is described as "at Maghakameck, beginning at the west bounds of lands called Napeneck, etc., . . . to a small run of water called by the Indians 'Assawaghkemeck,' etc., (a small stream flowing into east side of the Neversink opposite Huguenot) and so along the said run of water and the lands of Mansjwor, the Indian."

This included the level fertile low lands from near Cuddebackville to Huguenot, and was later called the "Peenpack flats." Near the center of this "Caudebec patent" there is a knoll ex-

ON LAND OF THE CAUDEBEC PATENT  
PIONEER'S KNOLL OF 1695. MECKHECKEMECK

Views and Tracings (1909) of Knoll - 1 m. south of Port Clinton.

Flat Land



o Indicates depression showing location of log houses

# Location of spring as tradition relates.



Pioneer Knoll, West Slope



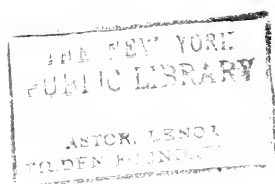
Pioneer Knoll, Northwest Slope



Spring Brook, skirting East Slope of Pioneer Knoll



Pioneer Knoll, Northeast Slope



tending longitudinally of the valley, which tradition gives as the location of the homes of the first settlers. It is oval, about three hundred yards long, fifty yards wide, and elevated above the surrounding low lands approximately twenty feet.

This pioneer knoll, today grass-grown and a pasture, gives evidence of its former occupancy. Depressions indicate the location of these log houses. At its most southerly point, a larger, longer depression surrounded by fragments of a stone foundation now covered by earth and sod, indicates the location of an old fort erected at a later date. About twenty yards east of this knoll is a large brook of the clearest spring water, while on its eastern slope is located the remnant of the spring which furnished them water. The accompanying maps and views show these points, and also show that these pioneers built their houses in the most approved manner of their day. The depressions indicative of their cellars are near each other on different sides, on the brow of the knoll. Between them is the slightly elevated rounded top of the knoll. Access to and communication with neighbors from houses thus located could have been easy, quick and continuous.

## DEEDS, LAND, PAPERS ETC.

The following transcripts from the public records at Kingston, New York and Albany are of value as records of the life and the struggles of these early colonists. The deeds from the Indians covering a large acreage, extending in the Meckheckemeck valley from Naponeck nearly to the Delaware, was made to others besides those named in the Caudebec patent. This was a cause of differences between owners of adjoining patents and led to disturbances between the Indians and the pioneers.

- (1) Deed of lands from the Indians.
- (2) Petition: Jacob Caudebec and others to Col. Benjamin Fletcher, Governor, for patent for 1200 acres at Waghkomaack, which was granted October 14th, 1695.
- (3) Petition: dated May 14th, 1697, of Thomas Swartod and others to Governor Fletcher for protection of their patent lands, etc.
- (4) Petition dated October 18th, 1699, of Bernard Swartwout and others to Governor Fletcher for protection in the peaceable enjoyment of their lands.
- (5) Deed dated February 12th, 1725, Jacob Codebec to his three eldest sons of his seventh interest in the Caudebec patent.

### DEED FROM THE INDIANS.

Know all men by these presents that we Achparreny, Orre-guan, Harmon Hekan, Tadepaa, Sansanan, Wackheeck, Toorak-awa, Paghetenson, Koerderson, Tindemopigton, Namesjarout, Maherotgaroposon, Tonnespaam, Mossingsinck, Capiskeham Indians sendeth greeting. Whereas we the said Achparreny, Orre-guan, Harmon Heckan, Tadepaa, etc., for and in consideration of fifty pounds current money, five gunns five blancoats five coats of strouds five coats of Duffels five laps five shirts five pistols five knives five axis five hats five pr of stockings five drawin knives five swords fifty pounds of powder two ancors Rum forty barrels of lead fifty needles fifty ailds fifty fishin hooks eight Barrolls strong beere and six fine coats to them in hand payd before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Jacob Rutse, Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Dan Honan, Coenraet Elmendorp, Thomas Swartwout Dick vanderburgh Anthony Swartwout Jacob Coddebeck Johannis Westphalen, Charles Westphalen, Simon West-

phalen the widow of Thomas Quick Barnardus Swartwout Peter Guimair Elyas Und Cornelis Switts Hendrick Janson, Hendrick Decker Cornelius Clase, Cornellus De Duyster have bargained sold assigned and sett over unto said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss, Jacob Aartss, Daniel Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners that have obtained a grant from his Excell. and council for Menissing Waggackemeck. All that certain tract or parcell of land, situate lying and being in the bounds of Menissing & Waggackemeck beginning at the west bound of the land called Naponach to a small run of water called by the indian name Assa-wagkemeek and soe alongst said run of water and the land of Hansjoor the indian.

To have and to hold the said tract of land unto the said Jacob Rutse Gerrit Aartss Dan Honan Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners as above s<sup>d</sup> Their heirs and assigns for ever The said Achparreny Orreguan, Hannon Hekan, Tadipaa &c doth the further covenant promise and engage to warrand and defend the said Jacob Rutse, Gerritt Aartss, Jacob Aartss Daniel Honan, Thomas Swartwout and the rest of the partners for the said land against all manner of Indyans that shall claim the same

In testimony whereof we have hereunto sett our hands

In Kingstowne this 8th day of June 1696.

Achparreny, X his mark  
 Orreguan, X his mark  
 Harmon Hekan, X his mark  
 Tadeppaa, X his mark  
 Sansanan, X his mark  
 Wackheek, X his mark  
 Toorakawa, X his mark  
 Paghetenson, X his mark  
 Koerdereson, X his mark  
 Tindemopigton, X his mark  
 Namesjarout, X his mark  
 Mabertogaroposon, X his mark  
 Tonnespaam, X his mark  
 Mossingsinck, X his mark  
 Capiskeham, X his mark

Signed in the presence of

Roeloft Swartwout / Tonnespaam, X his mark

W. D. Meyer / Paghetesson, X his mark

In presence of Dirk Schopmoos

Justice of peace

A true Copy &c. J. Wottingham Clerk.

## LAND PAPERS

IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE AT ALBANY. VOL. 2.

PAGE 266:

Petition of Jacob Codeber Thomas Swart & others praying a patent for a tract of land in Ulster County being a part of a tract called Waghaghkemeck.

To Coll Benjamin Fletcher, General & Governor of New York &c.

Thomas Gumbl Jacob Coddeber, Thomas, Anthony & Barnardus Swartwout, James Tys David Jamisson  
Showoth

That there is a . . . . . land called Waghaghkomock in Elster . . . . . the sixth first petitioners had a lyine on . . . . . hundred acres for the improvement but . . . . . uttsen & Company who has a poss . . . . . the Minissink fort so it is that . . . . . Waghkomeck is purchased of the indians . . . . . the first grant

Therefore . . . . . have a patent for the same to . . . . . ever as to oath (other?) un equal favor . . . . . so 1200 acres in the . . . . . most . . . . . under a mo . . . . . Ecell and . . . . . pray . . . . . thony Swartwout . . . . . Paire Gumare . . . . . out . . . . . David Jamisson . . . . . eck . . . . . Thomas Swartwout  
(The ". . . . ." indicate that it is impossible to read the lines or make out the words on the original paper owing to its extreme age.)

## LAND PAPERS

IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE AT ALBANY. VOL. 2.

PAGE 235. MAY 14TH, 1697:

Petition of Thomas Swartod & others to have Jacob Rutson & Company restrained from unlawfully obstructing them in perfecting their title to 1200 acros of land, lying at a certain place called by the indian Waghgagemek.

Col. Benjamin Fletcher  
Captain in Chieffe of y<sup>e</sup>  
Province of New York and  
Provinces depending thereon  
Vice Admiral of y<sup>e</sup> same

May 14th 1697

The humble petition of  
Thomas Swartwod    Peter Gumard  
Anthony Swartod    Bernard Swartod  
Eliashia &c    James Codebecke



I humbly sheweth

That your Excellency's petitioners have y<sup>e</sup> favor of Liene or grant to purchase to y<sup>e</sup> quantity of 1200 acres of land in Elster County at a certain place called by y<sup>e</sup> indians Waghgagkemek, which your Excell<sup>y</sup>s pet<sup>rs</sup> have discovered at their great charges and travail, That pursuant thereunto y<sup>r</sup> pet<sup>rs</sup> have made an agreement with y<sup>e</sup> native proprietors for y<sup>e</sup> said land and have got y<sup>e</sup> boundry laid out by y<sup>e</sup> indians by sundry mark'd trees and have paid some part of y<sup>e</sup> consideration; but have not obtained a deed from y<sup>e</sup> indians who have agreed to perform and execute the same.

That some months afterwards Jacob Rutsen and company did obtain your excellency's favor of a liene or grant for purchasing of . . . . . akers of land at y<sup>e</sup> Minissing distant from y<sup>e</sup> petitioners land

That the said Jacob Rutsen and company have surreptitiously . . . . . persuaded them not to make the deed . . . . .

. . . . . your Excell<sup>y</sup>s pet<sup>rs</sup> humbly pray your excellency will give some directions to Jacob Rutsen and company not to place unlawful obstructions to the just proceedings of your excell<sup>y</sup>s petitioners, there being vacant land enough to be purchased in y<sup>e</sup> said county, if not at the place which they did assigne in their petition to your excellency and for which y<sup>e</sup> have y<sup>e</sup> grant.

And your Excellency's petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray &c. J. Codebec.

---

Another patent was granted May 26th, 1697, to Arent Schuyler for 1000 acres of land. This included the lands in and about Port Jervis and extended up the Neversink Valley about half way to Huguenot.

Another patent (the Minisink Patent) was granted August 28th, 1704, and included all the lands in this vicinity not included in the preceding patents.

## LAND PAPERS

AT ALBANY. VOL. 2. PAGE 275. OCT. 18TH, 1699

Petition of Barnardus Swartwout on behalf of himself & others, the owners of sundry lands at Waghahkemek, near Menis-sinks complaining ill-treatment by indians who were instigated to the same by Jacob Rutsen & company and praying that they may be protected in the peaceable enjoyment of their possessions.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Nasan Esq Leu Govonor & commander in chief of provice of New York &c and the Hon<sup>ble</sup> council of the land

The humble petition of Barnardus Swartwout in behalf of

himself and copartners in a new Settlement at Waghahkowock now the Minissinks.

#### Showoth

That on the 14 th day of October 1695 the petitioners had lycense to purchase 1200 acres of vacant land at a place called Waghaghkamock, which being understood by Col<sup>d</sup> Rutsen and others who were desirous of the same lands which the petitioners had by (charge?) and pains discovered found a petition to the Governor and Council afterwards, to wit: The 9th of January 1695-6 for a lysence to purchase 400 acres at great little Minissinks Under color of which lysense being upwards of 20 in number, by large gifts to the indians and other indirect (works?) (debauches?) them to (bad?) faith to the petitioners, to sell the same lands to them, of which complaint was made to the Governor & Council, & an order thereupon granted that (it approving the petitioners lysense was prior to the date of that of Rutsen & Comp<sup>a</sup>. and the name of the place certain, and (still) it is of ill consequence to have indirect dealings with the indians.

That Rutsen and company do desist from any pretensions to purchase the land mentioned in the lysense of the petitions upon penalty of answering the same. Upon which order afterwards to wit the 28th day of May 1696 Rutsen & company prays the Governor & council not to have ill thoughts of them, and allege that the land that the petitioners lay claim to by lysense is not called Waghgaghemeck which being ready and considered in Council, an order issued upon petitioners that Swartwout and company pursuant to their (wish?) should purchase 1200 acres at Waghgaghkemmack and afterwards the other company their 4000 acres. Notwithstanding all which though Rutsen & company ventured still privly to (soist?) with the indians and obstruct the lawful purchase until the middle of the year 1697, when the petitioners to obtain their rights (forms?) of them verbally (consuted?) to make a joint purchase with the other company which being done they thereupon on the 14th of Oct. 1697 obtained his (mahos?) patent for the 1200 acres and betook themselves to the improvement thereof (and?) (company?) to all right and the former orders without any patent or first giving (way?) to the petitioners peaceably to enjoy their 1200 acres. Many of the other company (purpose?) appointed by and under them satt down upon the s'd land forcibly that it being far from the other Christian settlement & mountain (whethr?) in the county of Elster or Orange the forests could not be removed by the indians that now Shely-irr-tin through months of Aug. and Sept. left and (devvey?) other times. The indians chiefly Asawanta Pindamnius, Karhkolano Sansa and Nashingloan with many others though pretended owners of the land to the petitioners unknown being stirred up freely by the s'd

other company have fallen upon the s'd Barnardus Swartwout and his brother another partner and have beaten bruised and badly kicked so that of their lives they did really despair, and robbed plundered and carried away their goods haply and have destroyed their cattel, have (put firn?) often into their houses to burn them in which violent practices those other company, their wives came to look on and render the indians & (hindor?) from killing of them. But the men kept out of the wy which is of very pernicious ( . . . . ) and may end in an indian warr if life should be taken on any other part which your petitioners would strenuously avoid, and therefore humbly pray that said indians may be sent for and made to disclose who they are that put them upon this violence (sound?) prudent (var<sup>d</sup>?) be taken to prevent future mischief that such punishment may be enforced to their good

That the quiet & peaceable possession of their estates to the end that justice & right may take place according to your honorable great wisdom and prudence. This y<sup>e</sup> pet<sup>rs</sup> as in duty shall pray &c.

#### MORTGAGE—JACOB CODEBEC TO PETER GUYMARD.

To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall or may come.

Jacob Codebec of Wackackhameck in the county of ulster and province of New York sendeth greeting.

Now know ye that the said Jacob Codebec, for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving but more and especially for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents by Peter Guymard of the same place. The receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell therof doe acquitt exhonerate release and forever discharge the said Peter Guymard his heirs administrators and executors by these presents.

It Ave given granted bargained and sold released ratified and confirmed, and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify and confirm unto the said Peter Guymard, his heirs & assignes for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land lying and being in Wachackameck. Being the one just seventh part of the 1200 acres of land granted by patent to David Jamison Thos Swartwout, John Mattison and company by Gouvenour Benjamin Fletcher as by said patent may more fully and at large appear.

So have and to hold the said seventh part of the said 1200

acres of land with all and singular the priviledges the reditaments and appurtanances thereunto belonging or in any way appurtaining unto the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assigns and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Peter Guymard his heirs and assigns forever.

Provided always and upon this condition and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents that if the above named Jacob Codebec his heirs executors and administrators or assigns the just and full sum of 170 pounds current money aforesaid on or before the 14th day of February which will be in the year of our Lord 1729 with the yearly interest of 8 p cent per anum.

Then and in such case this present deed of bargains and sale to be utterly void and of none effect Otherwise to stand and abide in full force power and virtue. In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this 14th day of February in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne

Annaq Dom 1725/6

Sealed and delivered  
in the presence of us  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Crooke Jun  
Joseph Wheeler

J. Codebec SS

his  
Barnardus × A C Swartwout  
mark

Ulster Co. This is to certify that on the 16 day of Feb. in the 12th year of his magesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1725/6 appeared before me Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Esq one of the judges of the inferior court of common pleas for said county.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Crooke June one of the witnesses to this deed and being sworn on the Holy Evangelist declares that he saw the within named Jacob Codebec execute the same as his voluntary act and deed, and that he saw Joseph Wheeler & Barnardus Swartwout sign the same as witnesses and that he signed the same as a witness; and having carefully examined the same & finds no erarures nor interliniations in the same and allows the same to be entered on siad county Record.

vera

A Gaasbeek Chambers

Copia

Gil Livingston Clk.

From County Clerk's office Kingston.

### DEED OF JACOB C. TO HIS SONS.

To all Christian People to whom this present writing shall or

may come Jacob Codebec of Wagachkameck in the county of Ulster and Province of New York In America Sendeth Greeting Now know ye that the said Jacob Codebec for divers good causes and and considerations him thereunto moving, but more & especially for and in consideration of the sum of 170 pounds currant money of the province of New York to him in hand paid or secured to be paid by his three eldest children. That is to say the three eldest sons by name Benjamin William and Jacobus, the receipt whereof he the said Jacob Codebec doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell thereof doth acquit exonerate release and forever discharge the said Benjamin William and Jacobus Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and every of them firmly by these presents have given granted bargained sold released ratified confirmed and by these presents doe fully freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain & sell release ratify & confirm unto the said Benjamin William & Jacobus Codebec their heirs and assigns for ever all that certain tract or parcell of land situate being and lying in the county of ulster at Wackachkemeck being one just seventh part of 1200 acres of land.

Said Jacob Codebec stands entitled (?) and possessor? by virtue of a patent from Governor Benjamin Fletcher. Relation thereunto had may more fully & at large appear.

So have & to hold said just seventh part of 1200 acres of land as it is devided & undivided with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appurtaining unto them the said Benjamin William and Jacob Codebec their heirs and assigns and to the only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec their heirs executors and administrators and assigns that whereas the said Jacob Codebec has mortgaged the above said land unto Peter Guymard the 14th inst for the consideration of the above said. Now if the above said Benjamin Codebec William Codebec and Jacob Codebec do pay and release said mortgage with the interest and what said land shall be balanced appraised by three men (indifferently chosen) to be worth more than said money Said Benjamin William & Jacob Codebec shall pay the releasing said mortgage and interest that that money or overplush shall be devided amongst all my natural children by name Benjamin William Jacobus Marytie Elsie Helena Abraham En Naomie In equal shares

The said Benjamin William and Jacob paying the yearly quit due upon said lands then this deed of bargain and saile to be in full power and virtue

In testimony whereof the said Jacob Codebec has hereunto set his hand and affixed his seale this 15 day of February in the 12 year of his majesties Reigne Anno Dom 1725/6

The word (the 14th inst) was interlined between the 26th & 27th lines before execution of the presents

J Codebec SS

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

Joseph Wheeler

Jno Crooke June

Jacobus Swartwout Jr.

## PIONEER DAYS

These sturdy young people, ambitious, enterprising, accustomed to and delighting in the hardships of frontier life, found in this valley and at this place an ideal spot for their purpose. They determined to place themselves and their families beyond the realms of oppression and persecution, to live as free as the air they breathed, at a point relatively near, where their Huguenot countrymen had settled at Esopus and New Paltz. Game was abundant. Fish were in the streams in quantities. The soil was fertile, productive and easy of cultivation. The native inhabitants were kindly disposed and peaceable. Could anything be more alluring to these after their experience in their native land? Tradition relates that they were happy and contented in these new homes for many years. They were governed by a Christian sentiment and duty. Honor for honest industry abounded. Every person was comforted and ennobled by a "peaceful, pure and stimulating atmosphere of personal and religious freedom."

The typical pioneer's home has been described as a log house on sloping ground, on the brow of a hill, facing and overlooking the level meadow land, from which a path led up to its front door, which was about in the middle of the front of the house. Small high windows are on either side of it. Directly opposite the front is the back door, larger, wider and level with the ground. It opens against the sloping ground so that wood may be carried or rolled in or that the huge back log—the foundation for the fire—may be drawn in by a horse for the great wide fireplace which fills up one end of the single room—the "fire room"—the general living room. Across the ends of the house, logs surround the great stone chimney and are morticed in with the side logs. Between and around these clay and earth fill in the crevices.

Before the days when leaded window glass was first imported from England, thick oiled paper formed their semi-opaque windows. Sun-dials and hour glasses marked the time.

The ceilings were low, the stairs were short and steep. Ladders led to sleeping rooms above. The small cellars contained

family supplies to supplement the food furnished by hunting and fishing, in which the Indian residents joined most willingly.

Indian trails widened to foot paths, as every one walked. Later travel by horseback was the custom, and pack horses carried their baggage, food and household effects—canoes and boats were of some service. For light, a bundle of yellow pine knots was burned in a corner of the large fireplace. This "candle wood" would be fastened there between flat stones. Later oil obtained from different sources was burned, as also tallow in betty lamps or brown bettys (shallow pewter or metal dishes two or three inches in diameter with projecting nose over which the wick hangs).

Phoebe lamps were similar but had a second shallow saucer to catch the drip. Later candles were made by dipping, afterwards by moulds. The pale brittle green bayberry candles from the taller shrub or candleberry tree gave most fragrant odor, while later, the brighter better light of the spermaceti candles was of service.

In the latter part of the 17th century, during the active lives of the second and third generations, the lands of the patent were allotted to individual ownership. The several owners then built substantial stone houses at nearby points in the valley. The "Gumaer stone house" of the present day was built. The "Cuddeback stone house," now standing, near the log house by the highway, near a small run of water just south of Port Clinton and about one mile due north of pioneers knoll, was built by Jacob Caudebec and his sons.

This has been occupied by six generations of the Cuddeback family. It is still firm and substantial and a comfortable home. The Swartwout's possessed Seneyaghquan.

These stone houses, generally irregularly rectangular, were most substantially built. Entrance was usually through a large double door, horizontally divided, opening into a large "fire room" at one end, while at the other end of the house was a smaller room, used as a dining room or a "state bed room," where a "Slawbank" or a "half headed bed" was ever ready for the visitor.

The large heavy "lug pole" was replaced later by the light moveable iron crane with its iron hooks, pots and kettles in the great broad fireplace. Andirons and creepers were later added



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



CUDDEBACK STONE HOUSE AND NEARBY LOG HOUSE

to the household equipment. The ceilings showed great logs and rafters rough hewn and supporting a board floor or roof with its heavy bark covering.

The attic, beside providing sleeping apartments, had near the chimney, a room with an opening to chimney and place to smoke bacon, ham and beef; also a room for grains, storage, etc.

The large deep cellars contained bins for potatoes, apples, turnips, beets, etc., barrels for salted beef, pork, game and fish—tubs of sausage, headcheese, etc., and firkins of butter, eggs—shelves filled with fruit, etc., barrels for cider, vinegar, etc.

In the earlier years, the tables were of boards and the dishes, platters, etc., were mostly of wood, so were the trenches, the bowls, the tankards, the spoons of laurel wood and the plates of birch bark. Bottles and drinking cups and noggins of leather and sometimes of the thin hard shell of the gourd of horn. Later pewter dishes were substituted. Food was plentiful. Wild native fruits were in abundance, as huckleberries, strawberries, blackberries, grapes and cranberries. Wild turkey abounded in flocks. Wild geese and ducks by the thousands, and pigeons in flocks to obscure the light, and here were also pheasants, partridge, quail, snipe. These, with the products of the soil made life worth living, and secured the settlers comfort and prosperity.

The Indians, friendly and helpful, taught the planting and the raising of Indian corn, their "gunney wheat" or "turkey wheat"—a native American food—the grinding and the cooking of it and the preparation of many kinds of most nutritious foods from it, samp porridge, suppawn, new samp, succotash, using their hand-made mills, their stump and sapling mortar also. They had great fear however of windmills. They were also most helpful in killing, securing and preserving game and fish for winter use. In turn, they learned to secure wild honey. With wonder they called the bees "English flies"; called the maples "sugar trees" as they boiled the sap and gathered the sugar.

They joined in the winter sports and pastimes as fox hunting, squirrel killing, bear bayting, and for a generation lived most peaceably with the settlers.

For about sixty years, friendly and peaceable relations existed with the Indians. The French and Indian war beginning about 1755 changed this. The Indians under French influence with-

drew from this region, became hostile, made life perilous—property uncertain, and committed many acts of treachery. Afterwards a few of them returned and remained in the valley until the revolution, when the absence of many of the men and the influence of the cunning Brandt turned them again to be enemies of the whites and led to the invasion of 1777 and 1779.

In 1777 the Committee of Safety directed that three forts be built in the “peenpack” neighborhood. The central one near the house of Ezekiel Gumaer was near by the Pioneer’s knoll. Surrounding the stone house, on the open land a “picket fort” a stockade was built. Rows of tree trunks, stakes, etc., were planted upright enclosing several acres, an area sufficient to accommodate the nearby families. Around this fort with Capt. Abram Cuddeback in command, many exciting adventures occurred during the revolution. Gumaer states, “that the fort sheltered eleven families, aggregating one hundred and thirteen persons during the greater portion of the years 1778-9.”

William Cuddeback, the father of Capt. Abram, was there with his family. He was an old man and died soon after the revolution. His son, Benjamin Cuddeback, was at Fort DeWitt, near the present Neversink highway bridge, at the time of the raid and was in charge of its defense. After the invasion, he returned to the “Cuddeback Stone House,” “Fort Cuddeback,” with his family, where he died about 1782 presumably of typhoid fever.

The upper was the neighborhood of Meckheckemeck, while the lower neighborhood embracing the valley from Huguenot, south to the Delaware river was called “Little Minisink Neighborhood.” Its forts were—Westfall, Decker, near the Delaware and Van Auken, the latter being east of the Neversink where the stone houses afforded the protection.

After the revolution, more attention was paid to agriculture. The small farms were again cultivated to a greater extent. Timbers were rafted down the Neversink and Delaware to market. Saw mills and grist mills were built in the valley. The cultivation of flax and hemp constituted a large part of their labor. The manufacture of cloth and clothing was a household occupation and year end employment for both the men and the women of the families. The sowing, the cultivation, the gathering of the

flax which must be pulled, dried and ripped and spread into a "stook" in the field. This was followed by the cleaning, the drying and the tying in bundles. The new grown hemp must be pounded, swingled, carded and dried, then swingled, pounded and hetcheled until the fibers were assorted, spread and drawn ready for spinning. The raising of sheep, the shearing, the assorting of fleeces, the carding of the wool—the colorings of "golden rod green"—the "pokeberry crimson"—the "sassafras orange yellow"—the hickory—oak bark or indigo as fancy may decide. The skeins bleached, washed, dyed and dried were wound on bobbins for the loom. Then came the knitting, the weaving, and the making of the clothing,—broom corn brooms supplanted birch splint brooms. Such constant employment invariably leads to habits of economy, to adaptability and resourcefulness which makes for independence and strength.

This mutual dependence and assistance resulting from their situation made a "neighborhood" feeling whereby each shared in the profits, the pleasures and the luxuries of the others. They joined together in their work and in generous welcome to the kinsfolks. With such environments, to a people, strong, vigorous, enterprising, voluntary exiles for conscience's and their religious sake, these develop strong characteristics in families, more marked in some individuals.

Gumaer notes this development in the earlier generation. He says, "religious reading meetings were held in the peenpack neighborhood," also "the services of an officer were unnecessary in that neighborhood during the first sixty or seventy years of the settlement. They had the honesty and the prudence to adjust all matters relating to their mutual dealings." When roused by fear and danger they became sturdy energetic soldiers who knew only independence and self-reliance. The extent of this is shown by the military records. In the second regiment of Ulster County militia, in the company of which Captain Abram Cuddeback commanded we find among the enlisted men six of the name of Cuddeback—William, Peter, James, Benjamin, Abraham, Sr., Abraham, Jr.; five of the name of Swartwout and several names of each of the families of the region. With such inheritance, with such discipline, with such surroundings, with nature as a firm, kind, unyielding teacher, impress of character was early discern-

ible with these people. These families developed traits of character and physical stature which has been most noticeable in members of succeeding generations.

"William Cuddeback, though uneducated, was versed in the scriptures, was characterized as a wise man in his time." Each succeeding generation developed its leaders in the religious, business and social matters of their day, of sterling uprightness and integrity, among a people gentle, modest, retiring, with strong religious convictions, with sympathy and helpfulness toward each other and a fidelity to duty.

Gumaer states, "I have sat many a long winter evening and many an hour in the day time to hear the conversations and arguments of a few of the individuals of the second generation. Many of these communications and remarks were entertaining and instructive as to what had transpired in this valley, and as to the lives of the people." Gumaer also states from knowledge gained in this way he considers "that Col. Peter Cuddeback had the general resemblance to the early members of the family." His picture herewith presented may be considered as indicative of the features and general physique of the family.

The family life was the community life of the early generations. Remnants of this have continued in some localities where the husking bee, the quilting party or the apple cut afford opportunities for the family to gather and to rehearse tales of the early trials, fortunes and successes. This family visiting, when all of the family were included, with its free hearty welcome, and its unreserved and unstinted hospitality indicated the fellowship of the family as a group and as the unit in the community and is in marked contrast to the twentieth century methods where the individual is the unit.

After the revolution, the state lands of Central New York were opened to settlers. Many of the younger men of the third generation emigrated to that portion of the state and became pioneers on the "Holland purchase" and the military lands of the state where their families have continued to reside.

Later the descendants in the fourth generation, farmers and those of allied pursuits, became owners of nearly all of the most fertile bottom lands in the valley. They were jealous of their ownership of these paternal farms, and guarded them from outside



Colonel Peter Cuddeback 1795-1892

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



ownership and intrusion. This spirit developed also in the members of those families in western New York where they located. Near Skaneateles, through one section, farm after farm for miles in extent was the property of a Cuddeback, at Owasco, at Moravia. In Niles township, at Twelve Corners, the same conditions existed. Farm after farm was the property of a Van Etten, Westfall, Van Fleet or Cuddeback, or a relative of one of them in the third or fourth generation, from Deerpark ancestry.

Similar conditions to a limited extent existed in other sections as in Wayne County, N. Y., Seneca County, N. Y., Niagara County, N. Y., Wayne and Bradford Counties, Pa., near Adrian, Mich., and in Iowa.

In 1745 Roelof Elting bequeathed to his daughter, Jacomyntje Codebec, certain sums of money—to others lands, which if they sold, they must first offer to their brothers and sisters at the same price a stranger would pay.

In this development of families of succeeding generations in different localities we see illustrated the migratory element of our people.

These sturdy young emigrants of the middle of the seventeenth century settled and established their homes near Kingston, N. Y., about 1650 and reared their families there. As their children reached maturity and began life for themselves, some of them with others, later emigrants, sought adjacent locations for their homes. The Meckheckemeck settlement was formed just previous to 1700. Lands were purchased and the Cuddeback patent was obtained. Here a new generation grew to manhood. Youth again active, restless and alert sought other locations. From 1730 to 1750 the lands along the Delaware, both in New Jersey and in Pennsylvania were attractive. The younger of the families of Cuddeback, Depuy, Shimer and Hornbeck established homes there. Records show that some of the Swartwouts of the third generation, natives of Meckheckemeck, then called "Pinpeck," or "Peenpack," removed to this section.

As the next generation grew to manhood many of them seeking homes crossed over into the valley of Susquehanna into the southern central New York counties. This movement was quite extensive just after the revolution, when influenced by the

DeWitts, surveyors, quite a colony from Peenpack established themselves in the "lake country" of central New York.

Again in each succeeding generation similar developments occurred. Soon after 1800 the active, restless young people from Central New York emigrated to Michigan and to Ohio accompanied by relatives and friends from the older settlements on the Delaware and Susquehanna.

These migrations have continued. The more alert or venturesome of each generation have sought new locations to establish their homes. They are now in every state of the Union some who are direct lineal descendants of the emigrant Jacques Caudebec and in the older locations the network of relationship is intricate and closely woven.

The lands in the valley continued to be most productive during the first half of the nineteenth century. Substantial stately houses were built. Large barns and out buildings were erected. The thrift and prosperity of the farmers continued. The social life centered about the church and the homes—a broad hospitality prevailed of which the family was the unit.

During the lives of the fifth and sixth generations, conditions have changed materially. The varied pursuits of the twentieth century gives occupation as varied and diverse as their homes are distant from one another and from the ancestral home of the family. The exhaustion of the soil, the attraction of the productive western farm lands, the migration to the cities, all have tended to diminish the population and the representatives of the family throughout this entire region of country. It is a fact, however, more than eighty per cent. of the lands of the Caudebec patent remains today in the possession of owners whose ancestry may be traced to a patentee.

The first attempt to build a grist mill in the valley was made by Jacob Caudebec and his sons, near the Caudebec stone house. The small run of water over the steep declivity just east of the house furnished the power, the rough stone blocks, the mill stones, were obtained from the Indians. Grains for both the settlers and the Indians were ground there for many years, substituting this for hand pounding with pestle in mortar and for the sapling and stump mortar.

Later other and better mill sites were located in the valley.

One of which was the mill site of Henry Decker on the old dam brook. "Ouwe Dam Kill"—a dam across the spring brook about one mile northeast of Port Jervis, overflowed a long, low marshy tract of land extending toward Huguenot, stored water for power purposes for a mill located at that point.

Remnants of this dam are visible today just west of the Huguenot highway where it crosses the railroad as both cross the stream near Port Jervis. Also foundation stone of the old log house, the mill house are still visible about twenty-five feet east of the present dwelling. This property became the property of Benjamin Cuddeback about 1800. The present dwelling built by Benjamin Cuddeback about 1814 stands today typical of its time in shape, size and structure. Later it was the home of Elting Cuddeback for eighty years and of his son, the writer, during his youth.

Jacob Caudebec and Peter Gumaer were French Huguenot refugees. Caudebec came from Caudebec-en-Caux—a thriving agricultural and manufacturing town on the Seine in Normandy, France.

These refugees, Caudebec and Gumaer, fled in 1685 to England or Holland, thence to Maryland, in America, later to New Amsterdam, thence to Oesopus and Wylt Wyck (Kingston), N. Y.

Jacob Caudebec was born about 1666 in Normandy of a family of prosperous merchants. In his flight he became separated from his people. He was unable afterwards to find trace of his own family or sisters or to recover any of their property. Although the following story is found among the writings of Peter Gumaer: "Now I have understood that it had been concluded on between Cuddeback and two of his sisters that he and Gumaer would go to a certain place in England or Holland (I am not certain which) and that after a certain time these two sisters would embark for the same place and bring money to enter into a mercantile business at the place of their destination; and that Cuddeback and Gumaer after being landed at this place waited for these two sisters till after the time for their arrival had elapsed; and giving up all hopes of their coming embarked for America and were landed in the State of Maryland: which passage exhausted the last of their money. Cuddeback had infor-

mation afterwards, that his sisters after some length of time had arrived and entered into a mercantile business; and he was chagrined in consequence of their having all the money. It was said that after they had arrived Cuddeback corresponded with them by letters and would often remind them of their injustice in keeping to themselves all the property; which I have understood they offered to share with him if he would come and live with them or they would take and do well by one of his children if he would send one of them." Ruttenber states that Peter Gumaer and Jacob Caudebec were the younger members of the families of Abraham Guimar and James Caudebec. He soon adapted himself to the different conditions of life of the new world. He found employment with Benjamin Provost, a trader of New York and Oesopus. He came to this valley in 1690. On October 21st, 1695, he married in New York City Margarette Provost, a daughter of his employer, Benjamin Provost, and Elsje Aelberts who had been married in New York Nov. 5th, 1671.

Jacob Caudebec is quoted as having said that "by leaving France he had been deprived of many enjoyments but he had the satisfaction of leaving his posterity in a country of good land, easily acquired." He is characterized as of a penetrating mind, persuasive in business, of speculative disposition, and most tender towards his family. He retained his mental faculties and physical vigor almost until his last hour. Three of his sons became farmers on the peenpack flats, the lands of the patent. On February 15th, 1726, he deeded a one-seventh interest in the patent to his three sons, Benjamin, William and Jacob, who agreed to pay certain moneys equally to all his children. One son and four sons-in-law became farmers near Shepekunk, in northern New Jersey along the Delaware. In 1715 the name of Jacob Koddeback appears as member of a foot compay of Ulster County militia, under the command of Col. Jacob Rutsen. On September 1st, 1689, J. Caudebec, a native of France, took oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary.

The order of the Lots drawn in each division

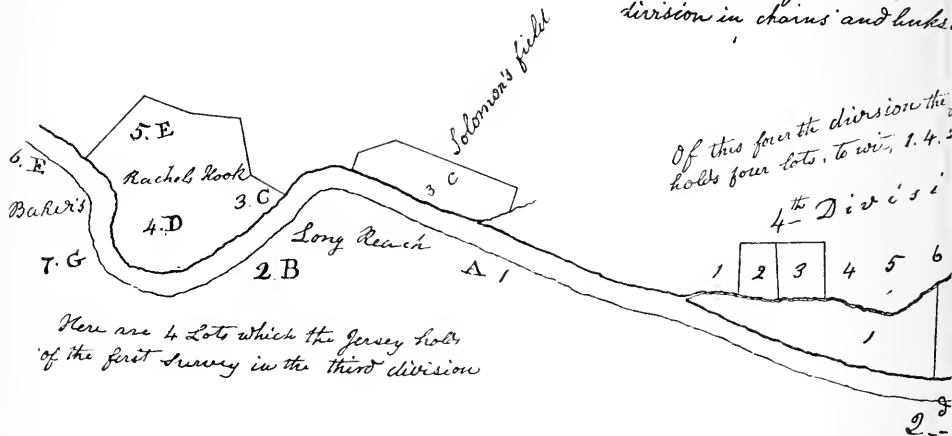
### Divisions

NB The breadth of every lot

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Thomas Swartwout	4	3	2	1	7	1	4	7
Bernardus Swartwout	6	1	5	5	4	7	6	4
Anthony Swartwout	1	7	6	7	3	4	2	5
Jan Tyff	7	4	7	3	2	5	1	1
Peter Gumpse	6	2	1	2	1	6	7	3
Jacob Koddulch	5	6	3	6	5	3	5	2
David Jamison	2	5	4	4	6	6	3	6

	Ch	L	Ch	Lks		Ch	Lks
1	9	50			A	7	00
2	7	57	12	00	B	7	00
3	7	57	8	65	C	7	00
4	7	57	7	00	D	7	00
5	7	57	6	37	E	7	00
6	7	57	6	37	E	7	00
7	7	62	6	37	G	7	00
7 <sup>th</sup> Div	2	Div	3 <sup>th</sup> Div	4 <sup>th</sup> Div			

The number of the lots and in division in chains and links.



wood. Anthony Swartwout died about 1700. His widow with her children and second husband, Harmonas Van Inwegen, continued to live on the lands of the patent.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1901

## THE CUDDEBACK PATENT DISSOLVED.

The ownership of the lands of the Cuddeback patent were in the names of the patentees and allotted as indicated in the chart.

The dissolution of the community ownership of the lands of the patent was accomplished by an eight party deed of its owners on February 13th, 1768, when Captain Johannes Westbrook, Peter Gemare, Benjamin Cuddeback and William Cuddeback, Geradus Van Inwegen, Benjamin Depuy, Jacob Rutsen DeWitt, Abraham Cuddeback and Phillipus Swartwout, as joint-owners of the 1200 acre patent, deeded to each of their assignes, as individuals, their holdings. William Cuddeback received deed for one-eighth part. William and Benjamin Cuddeback received one-eighth part, which they redeeded to their father, Jacob Cuddeback, and also received deed for lot No. 5 of 1st division of the patent

"	No. 6	2nd	"	"	"
"	No. 5	5th	"	"	"
"	No. 3	6th	"	"	"
"	No. 5	7th	"	"	"
"	No. 2	8th	"	"	"

and also for 12 acres of land with all edifices, barns, barracks, fencing and implements.

No record is found that either John Tyse or David Jamison lived in the valley. It is believed that Tyse was an older man and was a resident of Oesopus where records show the baptism of three of his children about 1680.

David Jamison became the attorney general of the Province of New York in 1720.

Thomas and Bernardus Swartwout removed down the Delaware valley into New Jersey at Smithfield or Walpack, where many of their descendants have continued to live, and today are quite numerous. Some have changed the spelling to Swartwood. Anthony Swartwout died about 1700. His widow with her children and second husband, Harmonas Van Inwegen, continued to live on the lands of the patent.

For more than thirty years, the patriarch of Peenpack, Jacob Caudebec was the sole remaining one of the original patentees to continue to live on the patent and in the Meckheckemeck settlement. His fellow countryman and refugee, Peter Gumaer, died previous to 1732. His will dated September 24th, 1726, was probated at Kingston, N. Y., October 4th, 1732.



# FIRST GENERATION



## FIRST GENERATION

### 1

JACOB CAUDEBEC,<sup>1</sup> b. about 1666 in Normandy, d. after 1767, m. Oct. 21, 1695, at New York City, Margaretta Provost. Children (Caudebec).

- BENJAMIN,<sup>2</sup> bap. Feb. 19, 1699, at Kingston, d. about 1779, unmarried. He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738, a signer of revolutionary pledge in 1775.
- 2 MARIA, bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1716, Jurian Westfall, m. (2) William Cole.
  - 3 ELSIE, bap. Oct. 19, 1701, m. June 11, 1727, Harmonas, (Herman) Van Gorden.
  - 4 WILLIAM, bap. June 2, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. Apr. 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting.
  - 5 JACOB, bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook.
  - 6 JAMES (Jacobus), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735, m. Neltje Decker.
  - 7 ELEANOR, m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck.  
MAGDALENA, bap. Jan. 31, 1712, at Kingston.
  - 8 DINAH, bap. Jan. 19, 1714, d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, Abraham Louw.
  - 9 ABRAHAM, bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout.
  - 10 NAOMI, bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, Lodewyke Hornbeck.

David William Provost, of a French Huguenot family, came from near Rouen in Normandy, in 1638, to New Amsterdam. His son, Benjamin Provost, b. at Hartford, Conn., bap. July 17, 1646, m. June 11, 1666, Sara Barents of Haerlem, Holland, afterwards m. Nov. 5, 1671, Elsje Alberts of New York, whose dau. Margaretta, bap. Sept. 16, 1673, m. Oct. 21, 1695, Jacob Codebec.

Benjamin Provost was named in treaty of peace with the Indians at Kingston, Feb. 11, 1679, was on May 1, 1687, by letters patent constituted one of the trustees of Kingston and con-

tinued as such until 1690. He d. at Peenpack, July 16, 1720, and was buried there, where his grave may be seen today in the burying ground on a knoll near by Pioneer knoll. His sons-in-law, Jacob Codebec, Anthony DeMill, who m. Maria Provost, Sept. 26, 1706, and his son, David Provost, on May 8, 1725, petitioned for letters of administration on his estate.

David Provost, Jr., was Mayor of New York in 1698-99, having served as alderman, chamberlain, and treasurer of the city.

# SECOND GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY  
1700 to 1780



## SECOND GENERATION.

### 2

MARIA <sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob <sup>1</sup>), bap. Aug. 2, 1696, at Kingston, m. Aug. 20, 1716, at Minisink, Jurian Westfall, b. April 27, 1684, d. about 1731, son of Johannes Juriaans Westphael, m. Jan. 26, 1683, Marytje Cool. He was a grandson of Jurian Westphael and Marytje Hansen, who came to Ulster Co., in 1657. They lived in Northern New Jersey until his death, when Maria m. William Cole. They resided in Sandyston, N. J., where she died about 1796. Children (Westfall):

- 11 BENJAMIN,<sup>s</sup> bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annettie Van Aken.  
MARGRIETJEN, bap. Jan. 16, 1720, in Rochester.
- 12 MARRETJEN, bap. Jan. 31, 1720, m. Jan Van Etten.
- 13 DANIEL, bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook.

Children (Cole):

LENA, bap. May 29, 1739.

MARIA, bap. Feb. 7, 1741.

PETRUS, bap. Oct. 31, 1739.

WILHELMUS, bap. Aug. 18, 1741.

WILLIAM, bap. Dec. 23, 1744.

LENA, bap. Jan 7, 1746.

WILHELMUS, bap. May 10, 1747.

### 3

ELSIE <sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob <sup>1</sup>), bap. Oct. 19, 1701, at Kingston, m. June 11, 1727, at Raysester (Rochester), Ulster Co., Harmonas (Herman) Van Gorden, bap. July 12, 1696, son of Alberts (Gysbert) Van Gorden and Rachael Rosenkrans, bap. Aug. 21, 1663, daughter of Harmon Hendrick Rosenkranz, d. in Rochester, 1697, and Magdalena Dircks, who were m. Mar. 3, 1657, in New York City. Harmonas was grandson of the emigrant Albert Gyberson Van Gorden, who m. Aeltje Wiggers of Geldersland, Holland, and who came to America before 1660. They were farmers near the flat rocks (Shipekunk) in N. J., where Elsie d. about 1780. Children (Van Gorden):

- 14 MARGARET,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin.
- 15 ELIZABETH, bap. May 19, 1736.  
ELIAS, bap. Aug. 23, 1737.
- 16 BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m.
- 17 DANIEL, bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook.  
JANNETJE.  
ELSIE.

## 4

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> CAUDEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. June 21, 1704, in New York, d. about 1778, m. April 8, 1733, at Kingston, Jemima Elting, bap. Mar. 17, 1706, dau. of Roelof Elting, who was bap. Oct. 27, 1678; m. in 1704, Sarah Dubois, dau. of Abraham Dubois, the patentee, both of old Paltz and of Huguenot descent. William owned and occupied the home farm, living in the Cuddeback stone house. Gumaer states "that he was six feet tall, coarse boned, muscular and of great strength, physically and mentally." He was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738 and although over seventy years old, he with his sons signed the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. Children (Caudebec):

- 18 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 4, 1737, d. about 1807, m. Daniel Van Fleet.
- 19 ABRAHAM, bap. Oct. 31, 1738, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer.  
ROELOFF ELTING, bap. Jan. 20, 1745, d. about 1795. He never married. Had a hand to hand encounter with an Indian in 1779 as related by Historian Eager, when each was glad to get away from the other.
- 20 BENJAMIN, bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, m. Catharine Van Fleet.  
JAMES.

## 5

JACOB<sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, m. Jannetje Westbrook. Child:

- HEYLTJE,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1769, bap. May 12, 1769, according to Church Records.



## 6

JAMES (JACOBUS)<sup>2</sup> CAUDEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. July 7, 1706, in New York, d. about 1735; m. Neeltje Decker. They owned and occupied a farm in Shepekunk, New Jersey. "His widow, Neeltje Decker Codebec (Koddebeck) m. (2) July 2, 1749, Joseph Walloon, b. in Niew Englandt." Children (Caudebec):

- 21 JAMES,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook.  
HENDRICUS, "Codebec (Kuddebeck)," bap. June 29, 1746.

## 7

ELEANOR<sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), m. Evert (Ebert) Hornbeck, of Ultser Co., farmer living in Northern New Jersey (Shipekunk) on the Capt. Benjamin Hornbeck farm. She lived to be about seventy years of age. Children (Hornbeck):

- 22 JAMES,<sup>3</sup> m. Margaret Ennes.  
23 JOSEPH, bap. June 18, 1734, m. Lydia Westbrook.  
24 BENJAMIN, bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells.  
25 EVERT, bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. 19.  
26 MARIA, bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. James (Jacobus) Rosen-  
crantz.  
27 MARGARET, bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken.  
28 LYDIA, bap. Oct. 17, 1746, m. John Jacob Westbrook.  
29 ELEANOR (Lena), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes.  
ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 12, 1746.  
ABRAHAM, bap. Jan. 14, 1753.

## 8

DINAH<sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. Jan. 19, 1714, at "Men-  
nissing," d. about 1778, m. May 31, 1738, at Minisink, Abraham  
Louw, of Rochester, son of Tys (Matthys) Louw, of Rochester,  
Ulster Co., and Jannetje Van Haring, grandson of the emigrant,  
Pieter Cornelisse Louwe, who came from Holstein, Holland,  
Feb., 1659, in the ship *Faith* and m. Oct. 27, 1668, Elizabeth  
Blanchaw, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. Abraham

was a blacksmith and farmer at Shipekunk many years. Children (Louw) :

- 30 JANE,<sup>s</sup> bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten.  
JACOBUS, bap. April 23, 1744.
- 31 SARAH, bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses De Puy, m. (2)  
Jonathan Stanton.
- 32 MARGARET, bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook.
- 33 NAOMI, bap. June 21, 1747, m. Ezekiel Gumaer.

## 9

ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. Aug. 19, 1716, d. Aug. 18, 1796, m. May 29, 1751, Esther Swartwout, dau. of Major James (Jacobus) Swartwout and Annie Gumaer, of Peenpack and granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout and of Peter Gumaer. She was born 1733 and d. April 11, 1798. They lived until quite old on their farm at Peenpack, when they removed to be with their children near Skaneateles, N. Y. Abraham was an Ulster Co. Militiaman in 1738. Children (Codebec) :

- JACOBUS,<sup>s</sup> bap. Feb. 2, 1752.
- PETRUS, bap. Nov. 25, 1753.
- 34 ABRAM A., b. March 11, 1754.
- MANUAL, bap. May 12, 1754.
- 35 PETER, bap. Nov. 28, 1757.
- 36 JAMES, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.
- PHILIP, d. when a young man.
- ANNATJE, bap. June 16, 1754.
- ESTHER.

## 10

NAOMI<sup>2</sup> CODEBEC (Jacob<sup>1</sup>), bap. Jan. 16, 1726, in Rochester, m. May 11, 1757, at Kingston, Lodewyke Hornbeck, son of Judge Jacob Hornbeck of Rochester, a widower of Ulster Co., whose first wife was a dau. of the emigrant Peter Gumaer. They lived at Rochester, where she d. about 1796. Children (Hornbeck) :

- HENRY.<sup>s</sup>
- MARIA, bap. Sept. 28, 1760.

# THIRD GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY  
1730 to 1800



## THIRD GENERATION.

### 11

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria<sup>2</sup>), b. in Menis-sink, bap. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Annetje Van Aken. Children (Westfall):

- MARIA,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 7, 1741.
- CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 18, 1743.
- SARA, bap. Aug. 14, 1745.
- JURY, bap. Mar. 29, 1747.
- MARYA, bap. June 21, 1747.
- MARGRIET, bap. Jan. 29, 1749.
- JACOBUS, bap. Feb. 24, 1751.
- CORNELIS VAN AKEN, bap. Oct. 7, 1753.
- LIZABETH, bap. April 14, 1756.
- RUSJE, bap. Jan. 28, 1759.

### 12

MARRETJEN (MARYTJEN)<sup>3</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria<sup>2</sup>), m. Jan Van Etten, son of Jacob Van Etten and Jannetje Westbrook, grandson of Jan Van Etten and Jannetje Roosa, greatgrandson of Jacob Janson Van Etten and Annetje Adriance. He settled near Easton, Pa., about 1760. Children (Van Etten);

- 37 JAN,<sup>4</sup> bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall.
- 38 MAGDALENA, b. 1721, m. Rev. Johannes Casparus Frey-enmoet.
- CORNELIS, b. 1723, bap. Jan. 19, 1724, m. Mar. 26, 1746, Heyltje Westbrook, dau. Johannes and Antje Rosa Westbrook.
- JANE, b. 1728.
- 39 JOHANNES, b. 1730, m. (1) Maria Gonsales, m. (2) Rachel Williams Decker.
- SARAH, b. 1736.
- RICHARD, b. 1739.
- DANIEL, bap. July 25, 1742.

## 13

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria<sup>2</sup>), bap. Sept. 21, 1723, m. Maria Westbrook, dau. of Johannes Westbrook. Child (Westfall):

40 ALTJE,<sup>4</sup> m. Jonathan Clark.

## 14

MARGRIET<sup>3</sup> VAN GORDEN, (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Elsie<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 18, 1734, m. Jacobus Van Aakin. Farmers, Smithfield, N. J. Children (Van Aakin):

HARMANUS,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 22, 1762.

ELSSIE, bap. Dec. 8, 1766.

ELIZABETH, bap. June 8, 1777.

## 15

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> VAN GORDEN, (Jacob<sup>1</sup> Elsie<sup>2</sup>), bap. May 19, 1736, m. Sept. 16, 1758, Wilhelmus Van Fredenburgh of Shepekunk, son of Aaron Van Fredenburgh, b. 1709 and Sarah Rosenkrans, a great, great granddaughter of Aneke Jans. Farmer, New Jersey. Aaron Vredenburg was son of Willems Vredenburg, bap. at New Amsterdam, Dec. 20, 1673, who m. Heyltje Van Etten, Nov. 12, 1699, at Kingston, whose parents were Willem Isaacsen Van Vredenburg, who came to America in 1658 and Appolonia Barents. Children (Van Fredenburgh):

ELSIE,<sup>4</sup> bap. Jan. 27, 1759.

AARON, bap. April 20, 1760, m. Sarah Van Auken. Farmer, N. J.

CATRINA, bap. April 28, 1764.

BENJAMIN, bap. April 13, 1767, m. (1) Oct. 6, 1796, Mary Case, Montague, N. J., and had children: (1) Absalom, b. Feb. 16, 1802, d. 1870, Minnesota, m. Hannah Rolyea Ammerman and had 12 children; (2) Aaron, b. Mar. 7, 1807, d. Dec., 1869, Sparrowbush, m. May 11, 1839, Maria A. Dewitt, dau. of Aaron and had 6 children; (3) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798, d. Nov. 5, 1876, Port Gracio, Mich., m. Benjamin Cole Van

Aken, b. Sept. 8, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1871, and had 8 children; (4) Loranch, m. Peter Roloson; (5) Mary Conkling, b. Sept. 12, 1812, m. James Van Sickle; (6) Glorana, b. May 5, 1816. Benjamin Van Gordon m. for his second wife, Mrs. Kelsey, and had (7) David; (8) Katherine, m. David Longcer, of Sussex Co., N. J.  
 DANIEL, m. Lena Hopkins.  
 HEZEKIEL.  
 JOSHUA, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

## 16

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> VAN GORDEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Elsie<sup>2</sup>), bap. Oct. 31, 1739, m. Elizabeth Van De Mark. Farmer, Shepekunk, N. J. Children (Van Gorden):

ELIZABETH.<sup>4</sup>

## 17

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> VAN GORDEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Elsie<sup>2</sup>), bap. Feb. 7, 1742, m. Hannah Westbrook, dau. of Tjerck Westbrook, of Westbrookville. Farmer, New Jersey. Children (Van Gorden):

MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. July 15, 1773.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 18, 1775.

ELEANOR, b. April 23, 1777.

41 MARTINE, ("Tine"), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege.

SARAH, b. April 14, 1781.

ABRAHAM, ("Brom"), b. April 14, 1781.

42 LEVI, b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy —.

## 18

SARAH<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), bap. May 4, 1737, in "Menessing," d. about 1807, m. Dec. 8, 1752, Daniel Van Fleet, bap. Feb. 4, 1738, son of John Van Fleet and Jane Swartwout, grandson of Jan Van Vliet and great grandson of Ariaen Gerretsen Van Vliet, the emigrant who came to America from Utrecht in the ship *Faith*, in Mar., 1662, m. Judith Hossey of Kingston. They owned and occupied the Ezekiel Gumaer farm, the present Godeffrey farm. Children (Van Fleet):

SOLOMON.<sup>4</sup>

SARAH.

WILLIAM.

THOMAS.

JACOMYNTJE.

MAGERIE, b. Aug. 31, 1768.

ABRAM, bap. Oct. 1, 1768.

## 19

ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), bap. Oct. 31, 1738, in Minisink, d. Aug. 25, 1817, m. Feb. 12, 1759, Esther Gumaer, b. Jan. 2, 1730, dau. of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant who m. Esther Hasbrouck, April 18, 1692. Abraham was a farmer, owning and occupying one-half of his father's farm (Cuddebackville). He was a large man, weighing over 200 pounds, was over 6 feet tall, a mechanical genius of great dexterity, a weaver, shoemaker, tailor and a great marksman. He was a captain of militia during the Revolution, was in the battle at Lackawaxen and was very active in the defense of the settlers at the time of the Indian raids. He was in command at Fort Gumaer at the time of Brandt's invasion. He served at Fort Montgomery in guarding the chain across the Hudson and as a member of the Committee of Safety throughout the Meckhechemek Valley. He was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775. After the Revolution, he returned to his farm where he died. Children (Cuddeback):

- 43 WILLIAM ABRAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen.

PETER G., b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. July 7, 1793, Elizabeth Helm and removed to Onondaga Co., where their people are still prosperous farmers.

- 44 JACOB G., b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten.

- 45 CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug. 20, 1841, m. (1) Sarah Van Etten, m. (2) Margery Van Auker.

ESTHER, b. April 29, 1765, m. Evert Hornbeck, see No. 25.

- 46 JEMIMA, b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall.



## 20

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 21, 1747, d. about 1787, became the owner of one-half his father's farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" just south of Port Clinton, m. 1767, Catherine Van Fleet, bap. April 23, 1744, dau. of John Van Fleet and Jane (Jesyntje) Swartwout and a granddaughter of Anthony Swartwout. He served in the company of militia of which his brother Abraham was Captain. He was in charge at Fort Dewitt at the time of Brandt's raid, was a signer of the Revolutionary pledge in 1775 and was a member of the Committee of Safety. Children (Cuddeback):

JESYNS,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 24, 1768, at Mackhackemeck.

47 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845, m. Annatje (Salith) (Hannah) Van Inwegen.

48 HENRY, b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Esther Gumaer.

LEVI.

49 BENJAMIN, b. Oct., 1779, d. July 25, 1870, m. Blandina Van Etten.

50 JEMIMA, b. Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. Anthony Van Etten.

51 CYNTHIA (Syntche), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Simon Westfall.

## 21

JAMES<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), bap. April 23, 1744, m. Neyltje Westbrook. He was a hunter, trapper and farmer. Settled in Wantage township in 1770, where he accumulated a large tract of land, later purchased large tract on Holland Purchase, where his children located and where he died. This branch of the family omitted one "d" in spelling the name. They moved to Niagara Co., N. Y., to be with their children, who had emigrated to that locality. Children (Cudeback):

52 JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1779, m. Roxana Siebold.

53 JAMES, m. Elizabeth Cox.

54 RICHARD, m. Ruth Cox.

55 ELEANOR, m. Samuel Shelley.

- 56 MARY WESTBROOK, m. Samuel Adams.  
 57 —, m. James Wilson.

## 22

JAMES<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), m. Margaret Ennes, dau. of William Ennes. A farmer of New Jersey. Children (Hornbeck):

EVERT.<sup>4</sup>

ELIZABETH ENNES, bap. April 23, 1772.

LENA, bap. Dec. 23, 1780.

## 23

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 18, 1734, in Menessing "by Dominie Mancius," m. Lydia Westbrook, dau. of Jacob Westbrook of Shepekunk. Children (Hornbeck):

- 58 JACOB,<sup>4</sup> m. Greetje Enness.  
 59 BENJAMIN, m. Mary Shimer.  
 60 SAFFREIN, m. — Decker.  
 61 LYDIA, m. James Bennett.

## 24

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 20, 1747, m. Rebecca Wells. Children (Hornbeck):

JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

JACOB, bap. Feb. 23, 1780, Pike Co., Pa.

SARAH, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

## 25

EVERT<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. May 29, 1739, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, No. 19. Farmer, New Jersey, and afterwards on the Joseph Cuddeback farm in Deerpark. Owned and occupied the farm adjoining and north of her brother Jacob Cuddeback on the highway to Huguenot. Children (Hornbeck):

- JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 16, 1785.  
 62 JACOB, m. Sally Benedict.  
 ABRAHAM, bap. June 22, 1783, farmer, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
 63 BENJAMIN, m. Rebecca Weiss.  
 64 CORNELIUS.  
 ELEANOR.  
 65 JEMIMA, m. Daniel Enness.

## 26

MARIA<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. Aug. 23, 1743, m. Apr. 19, 1770, James (Jacobus) Rosencrantz, b. April 20, 1745, farmer in Pennsylvania, at whose home (Theesacht, later Rosetown), Thomas Quick, the Indian slayer, died. James Rosencrantz was son of Herman, bap. Mar. 28, 1703, m. April 29, 1725, Arriantje Osterhout, bap. Sept. 29, 1706, lived in Penn., grandson of Derrick Rosenkrans, who m. Jan. 3, 1697, Wyntje Kierstede. A great grandson of Herman Hendricksen Rosenkranz, who came from Bergen, Norway, to Ulster Co., N. Y., 1660, m. Mar. 3, 1667, Magdaleine (Dirks) Caper. Children (Rosencrantz):

- BETSEY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1771, m. Manuel Brink.  
 LENA, b. 1773, m. Feb. 17, 1791, Martyne Cole, had son Jacobus, who had son, Judge Martin Cole.  
 66 CATHERINE, b. 1775, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull.  
 ROANNA (Choney), m. Alexander (Sonder) Enness.  
 67 DIANA, b. 1779, m. John B. Quick.

## 27

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. Aug. 26, 1736, m. Isaac Van Auken, farmer, New Jersey. Children (Van Auken):

- JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> bap. Feb. 12, 1758.  
 JAMES (Jacobus), bap. April 8, 1764.  
 68 EVERT (Everitt), m. Sarah Westbrook.  
 SELETIE, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

MADLINE, bap. Nov. 25, 1776.

GRIETJE, bap. June 23, 1778.

## 28

LYDIA<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. Oct. 17, 1743, m. John Jacob Westbrook, farmer, New Jersey, son of Johannes Westbrook, an original settler of Montague and large land owner on the Delaware, d. 1755. Children (Westbrook):

CATHERINE,<sup>4</sup> b. July 15, 1767.

69 JANE, b. Nov., 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Levi Van Etten.

70 MARIA, m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J.

71 JOHN I., m. —.

72 SOLOMON, b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Margaret De Witt.

73 SAFFREIN, m. Blandina Westbrook.

## 29

ELEANOR (LENA)<sup>3</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor<sup>2</sup>), bap. Jan. 12, 1746, m. Daniel Ennes, blacksmith and farmer in New Jersey, son of William Ennes, b. in Marblatown, Jan. 12, 1712, m. June 19, 1745, Elizabeth Quick, dau. of Thomas Quick, grandson of William Ennes and Cornelia Viervant. Children (Ennes):

JAMES.<sup>4</sup>

COBUS, bap. April 13, 1767.

ELIZABETH, bap. Feb. 5, 1769, m. July 7, 1788, Thomas Van Etten.

SALLY ANN.

74 ALEXANDER.

## 30

JANE<sup>3</sup> LOUW (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 17, 1740, m. Jacob Van Etten, son of John, farmers in Pennsylvania, near the Delaware. Children (Van Etten):

DINAH.<sup>4</sup>

MARGARET.

SARAH.

## 31

SARAH<sup>3</sup> LOUW (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 15, 1746, m. (1) Moses DePuy, who was drowned in the Neversink River, m. (2) Jonathan Stanton and lived at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children (De Puy):

BENJAMIN.<sup>4</sup>

ABRAHAM, bap. June 1, 1777.

MARTYNAS, bap. Oct. 29, 1780.

Children (Stanton):

WILLIAM, farmer, Wurtsboro.

MOSES, farmer, Wurtsboro.

## 32

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> LOUW (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah<sup>2</sup>), bap. Oct. 9, 1748, m. Capt. Martynas Westbrook. They owned and occupied a farm in Northern New Jersey. Martynus Westbrook was the son of Abraham Westbrook and Maria Helm, a grandson of Johannes Westbrook, who m. Altje Roosa, Dec. 19, 1715, whose father Johannes, b. Albany, Oct. 9, 1665, m. May 12, 1687, Magdalena Janse Dekker, and came to Sandyston, 1731. His grandfather was Anthony and his great grandfather Jan Westbrook came from Holland. Children (Westbrook):

75 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct., 1774, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman.

76 ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1775, m. Nancy Ann Buckley.

## 33

NAOMI<sup>3</sup> LOUW (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah<sup>2</sup>), bap. June 21, 1747, m. June 29, 1770, Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, son of Peter Gumaer, b. Nov. 15, 1708, and Charity De Witt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, grandson of Peter Gumaer, who April 18, 1692, m. Esther Hasbrouck. They owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm and built the present Gumaer stone house. Children (Gumaer):

77 PETER E.,<sup>4</sup> b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, see under No. 44.

ABRAHAM, bap. April 20, 1774.

ABRAM A.<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham<sup>2</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1754, d. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Jane De Witt, d. Feb. 22, 1836, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt. When a young man he went as a surveyor to the Holland Purchase in Western N. Y., and afterwards in July, 1794, with his wife and children settled in the town of Skaneateles, on the west shore of the lake, about one-half mile south of the present village of Skaneateles. Their descendants became farmers about Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- 78 HESTER,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1785, m. Richard Conkling.
- 79 ISAIAH, b. Oct. 29, 1787, m. (1) — Courtright, m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith.
- 80 JACOB, b. Jan. 27, 1789, m. (1) Elizabeth De Witt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck.
- JAMES, b. Oct. 20, 1789.
- 81 EGBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1792, m. Maria Gumaer.
- PHILIP, b. May 23, 1794.
- 82 MOSES, b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck.
- HANNAH.
- 83 LEVI, b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote.
- 84 DEWITT, b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham.
- 85 SIMEON, b. July 11, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff.
- ABRAM, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
- LOUISA, b. April 11, 1808.

PETER<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham<sup>2</sup>), bap. Nov. 28, 1757, m. Margaret De Witt, dau. of Jacob R. De Witt and Jane De Puy and granddaughter of Moses Depuy of Rochester and of Egbert De Witt of Neponaugh. Peter was a surveyor and farmer, who emigrated to Holland Purchase. Children (Cuddeback):

- 86 MOSES,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 6, 1781, m. Mary Tenure.
- ESTHER, m. — Stone. Lived at Owasco, N. Y.
- 87 PETER, m. — Stevens.
- 88 ABRAM, m. Hannah De Witt.

## 36

JAMES<sup>3</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham<sup>2</sup>), bap. Jan. 28, 1759, m. Esyntje Van Fleet, dau. of John Van Fleet. Child (Cuddeback):

GERARDUS SWARTWOUT,<sup>4</sup> bap. Sept. 6, 1781.





# FOURTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY

1770 to 1840



## FOURTH GENERATION.

### 37

JAN <sup>4</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen <sup>3</sup>), bap. April 17, 1720, m. Margaret Westfall. Children (Van Etten):

HELENA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1738, m. Benj. Enness and had (1) Benjamin, bap. Aug. 19, 1787.

JACOB, b. 1740.

DANIEL, b. 1742.

CATHERINE, b. 1744.

MARIA, b. 1746.

SIMEON, b. 1748.

MARGARET, b. 1748, m. Jacob Wilson and had, (1) Thomas, bap. Aug. 18, 1782, (2) Mireon, bap. June 8, 1784.

SAMUEL, b. 1750.

MARGREETA, b. 1752.

### 38

MAGDALENA <sup>4</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen <sup>3</sup>), b. 1721, m. July 23, 1742, Rev. Johannes Casparus Freyenmoet, d. 1778 at Kinderhook. Children (Freyenmoet):

DOROTHEA,<sup>5</sup> bap. April 23, 1743.

ANTJE, bap. July 13, 1746.

HEYLTJE, bap. July 17, 1748.

MARIA, bap. Dec. 30, 1750.

HEYLTJE, bap. Feb. 3, 1754.

### 39

JOHANNES <sup>4</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen <sup>3</sup>), b. 1730, m. (1) 1750, Maria Gonsales, m. (2) about 1779, Rachel Williams Decker. Settled in Pike Co., about 1760. Children, by first marriage (Van Etten):

MAGDALENA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1751.

MANUEL, b. 1754.

RYMERICK, b. 1756.

89 JOHANNES, JR., b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans.

90 JAMES, b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans.

ELIZABETH, b. 1762.

CATHERINE, b. 1771.

SIMEON, b. 1776.

Children, by second marriage (Van Etten) :

91 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker.

92 CORNELIUS, b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith.

93 SOLOMON, b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans.

94 DOROTHY, m. John Lattimore.

#### 40

ALTJE<sup>4</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>), m. Jonathan Clark. Children (Clark) :

ABRAHAM,<sup>5</sup> bap. Nov. 1, 1780.

ISAAC, m. — Youngs and had (1) James Y., m. Mary —, their child was William C. Clark, who m. Hannah A. Martin and had Martin Clark of Matamoras, (2) John Y., m. Arminda Stoll.

JACOB, bap. July 9, 1784.

ELIJAH, bap. Mar. 28, 1786.

JONATHAN, bap. Mar. 8, 1789.

#### 41

MARTIN<sup>4</sup> VAN GORDEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Elsie,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>), m. Jane Van Gorden Geege. Children (Van Gorden) :

CATHERINE,<sup>5</sup> m. (1) Lodewyke De Witt, m. (2) Isaac Shimer, Quicktown, Pa.

WILLIAM.

SILAS, m. Kate Stogum, had —, who m. — Edsall.

PETER, m. Eleanor Winfield.

DEWITT, m. — Southard.

ELSIE, m. David Lambert.

MARIA.

## 42

LEVI <sup>4</sup> VAN GORDEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Elsie,<sup>2</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup>), b. May 17, 1783, m. Amy —, b. Sept. 17, 1786, d. Feb. 8, 1836. Indian Orchard Farm, near Delaware, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Van Gorden):

DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1812.

REBECCA, b. April 1, —, d. Sept. 21, —, Milford, Pa.

MARIA, b. May 6, 1817, d. Oct. 7, 1895, m. Saffrein Van Noy, b. July 30, 1810, d. May 7, 1892, son of Benjamin and Hannah Van Noy, and had (1) Amy, b. Oct. 30, 1837, (2) Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1907.

JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1818, m. Jane Whitehead Gumaer, dau. of Peter G. and Eunice Gumaer, and had Jeremiah.

LEVI J., b. Dec. 10, 1825.

## 43 ✓

COL. WILLIAM ABRAM <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham <sup>3</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1759, bap. Nov. 21, 1759, d. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Charlotte Van Inwegen, b. 1751, d. Aug. 24, 1829. Lived at Cuddebackville, which hamlet was named for him at the building of the Delaware & Hudson Canal. He was a Colonel of militia at time of the war of 1812. He succeeded to the lands and position and influence in the community of his father, Captain Abram Cuddeback. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1779, d. Dec. 30, 1843, m. Christiana Decker, b. 1793, d. Mar. 17, 1867. Farmers near Cuddebackville on Oakland Road.

95 ABRAM, b. Sept. 6, 1784, m. Katherine Kuykendall.

96 MARGARET, b. July 18, 1785, m. Jacob Gumaer.

HARMONAS, b. Oct. 16, 1790, m. Hannah Kuykendall, had one son, Daniel, b. 1835, d. 1889.

97 WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1792, m. Mary Westbrook.

98 EZEKIEL, b. 1794, m. Jane Van Inwegen.

99 PETER G., b. Oct. 22, 1795, m. Caroline Mapes.

100 JAMES, b. Mar. 18, 1799, m. (1) Jemima Cuddeback, m. (2) Catherine Cuddeback.

101 LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807, m. Caroline Lee Thompson.

## 44 ✓

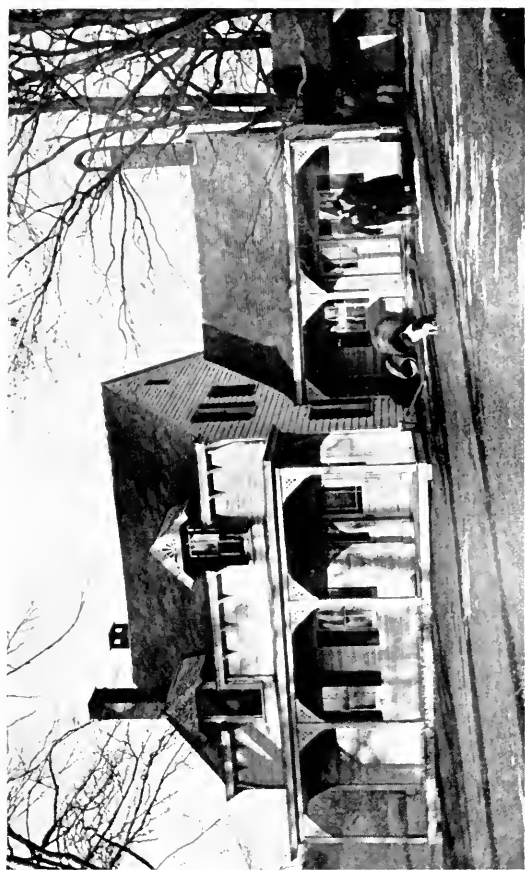
JACOB GUMAER <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham<sup>3</sup>), b. April 1, 1763, d. July 8, 1826, m. Blandina Van Etten, b. May 28, 1765, d. April 25, 1844, dau. of Jacob (Yok) Van Etten of the Showockemack (?) farm. This farm, on the east bank of the Neversink near a stream of that name above Huguenot, was the home of a large family, who lived there for many years. Now there is no vestige of its former habitation. Jacob owned and occupied the farm on a part of which is now Lake Orinoco, about midway between Port Jervis and Huguenot. Children (Cuddeback):

- 102 JENNIE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1790, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole.
- 103 HESTER, b. Nov. 30, 1793, m. Peter E. Gumaer, see No. 77.
- 104 SARAH, b. June 8, 1800, m. Simeon Westfall.  
NAOMI, b. Feb. 17, 1804, m. Peter Van Patten, farmer in Western New York, later removed to Michigan.
- 105 JACOB, b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken.  
JEMIMA, b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Jacob G. Cuddeback, see No. 127.  
ABRAM J., b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. Aug. 31, 1881, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, farmer, Deerpark, see No. 130.
- 106 JOSEPH, b. April 22, 1812, m. (1) Eliza Decker, m. (2) Martha Clark.
- 107 ISAAC, b. Jan. 30, 1816, m. Catherine Rose.

## 45 ✓

CORNELIUS <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham<sup>3</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1772, d. Aug. 20, 1841, m. (1) Jan. 4, 1795, Sarah Van Etten, dau. of Yok Van Etten, m. (2) Margery Van Auken, b. 1781, d. Nov. 25, 1857. He owned and occupied the Alva Cuddeback farm north of Huguenot, living in the long, low, red one and one-half story house just north of the present Hotel Huguenot. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

- 108 NAOMI,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. James D. Swartwout.
- 109 ABRAM, m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout.



Home of Col. William A. Cuddeback, 1822, Cuddebackville, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



110 MARGARET, m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet.

Children by second marriage (Cuddeback):

CATHERINE, b. June 25, 1804.

111 PETER G., b. Nov. 13, 1806, m. Jane Van Etten.

JEMIMA, m. James Cuddeback, see No. 100.

SALLY, b. Mar. 16, 1811, d. Sept. 16, 1859, m. William Foster, farmer, Huguenot.

112 MARIA, b. Aug. 4, 1813, m. Jacob Hornbeck. See under No. 59.

113 MARTHA, b. Aug. 26, 1815, m. Joseph Shimer.

## 46

JEMIMA <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham <sup>3</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1768, d. May 16, 1852, m. David Westfall, b. Jan. 25, 1768, d. Mar. 25, 1854, son of Simeon, grandson of Simeon Westfall of Bennett Mills at Tri-States. David was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pa. Children (Westfall):

SIMEON,<sup>5</sup> b. May 12, 1792, m. Sarah Cuddeback. See No. 104.

ABRAM, was killed by a falling tree. Farmer in Ohio.

114 WILHELMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1796, m. Margery Cole.

CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1798, m. Hulda Cuddeback. See under No. 126.

115 JACOB, b. 1800, m. Mary Westfall.

SALLY, b. Mar. 29, 1802, m. James Bennett. See No. 177.

116 HESTER, m. William Van Noy.

SOLOMON, b. 1807, d. July 11, 1885.

## 47

WILLIAM <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1768, d. July 4, 1845, m. May 17, 1786, Annatje (Hannah) Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 21, 1767, sister of David Van Inwegen. He was called "Dick Willem" (Thick William), so named because of his corpulence. He owned the home farm and occupied the "Cuddeback Stone House" south of Port Clinton. Children (Cuddeback):

- 117 CATHERINE,<sup>5</sup> m. Jacob Nearpass.  
 118 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1789, m. Catherine Kuykendall.  
 119 MARGARET, b. Oct. 12, 1791, m. Daniel Van Etten.  
 120 HARMONAS, b. Jan. 30, 1794, m. Nancy Whitehead.  
 121 SIMON, b. 1795, d. 1887, m. Margery Middaugh.  
     JEMIMA, b. Aug. 16, 1798, d. Jan. 13, 1838, m. Michael  
     Nearpass, farmer, New Jersey, b. Aug., 1795, d. Nov.  
     14, 1869. He m. (2), July 13, 1839, Charlotte, dau. of  
     William and Temperance Stuart, b. Jan. 8, 1809, d.  
     May 1, 1890.  
 122 CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. Jerry Gumaer.  
 123 LEVI, b. Nov. 12, 1803, m. Maria Van Inwegen.  
 124 SALLY, b. Jan. 11, 1806, m. William Nearpass Case.  
     LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1807.  
     SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1808. A farmer in Wisconsin.  
     JANE, b. July 4, 1811, m. Oct. 31, 1835, William Don-  
     aldson, a farmer at Deerpark, later removed to Wis-  
     consin.

## 48

HENRY <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup>),  
 b. Mar. 23, 1771, d. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Oct. 3, 1794, Esther  
 Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1774, d. Sept. 22, 1847, dau. of Jacob  
 Gumaer. He was a farmer, owning and occupying the Peter  
 Van Etten farm on Caudebec patent at Huguenot, where he lived  
 twenty or more years. Later he purchased from Jacob West-  
 brook and occupied the Levi Van Etten farm east of the Never-  
 sink River adjoining and northeast of "Penhausen's Landt."  
 Children (Cuddeback):

- 125 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1794, m. Thomas Van Fleet,  
     see No. 110.  
 126 HULDA, b. Dec. 11, 1796, m. Cornelius Westfall, see No.  
     46.  
 127 JACOB G., b. Mar. 13, 1799, m. (1) Blandina Hornbeck,  
     m. (2) Jemima Cuddeback, see No. 44.  
 128 CYNTHIA, b. April 9, 1801, m. David Swartwout.  
     BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 22, 1804, d. 1806.  
 129 SIMEON, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Blandina Bennett, see No. 61.

- 130 CATHERINE, b. June 28, 1809, m. Abram Cuddeback, see No. 44.  
 JEMIMA, m. Charles D. Burdick and had son, Charles D. Burdick, of Sturges, Kentucky.
- 131 GEORGE, b. Aug. 10, 1815, m. Margaret Carpenter.

## 49

BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup>), b. Oct. 1779, in "Cuddeback Stone House," bap. Oct. 29, 1780, d. July 25, 1870, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Blandina Van Etten, b. Jan. 4, 1788, d. Oct. 1, 1867, dau. of Levi Van Etten and Jane Westbrook. Children (Cuddeback):

- LEVI VAN ETEN,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1807, d. Nov. 18, 1810.
- 132 CATHERINE, b. June 6, 1809, m. James Cuddeback, see No. 100.
- 133 JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1811, m. Alexander T. Johnson.
- 134 ASENETH, b. May 12, 1814, m. Samuel Bernard Farnum.
- 135 ELTING, b. Oct. 10, 1816, m. (1) Ann Bevier Elting, m. (2) Margaret Cuddeback.
- 136 HANNAH, b. April 12, 1819, m. Peter P. Swartwout.
- 137 THOMAS, b. Aug. 31, 1821, m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson.
- 138 JEMIMA, b. April 1, 1825, m. Lemuel Steele Chapin.
- 139 LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1827, m. Walter Wallace Titsworth.

## 50

JEMIMA <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup>), b. in Deerpark, Aug. 10, 1773, d. June 9, 1861, m. April 26, 1801, Anthony Van Etten, b. Mar. 30, 1799, after his father's death, bap. in Deerpark, Oct. 29, 1780, d. Jan. 30, 1821, son of Anthony Van Etten, who was assassinated by the Tories in 1778, and Hannah Decker. Anthony owned and occupied a farm at Owasco, N. Y., where they lived and died. Children (Van Etten):

- 140 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1802, m. Warren Austin.
- 141 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 28, 1804, m. Amanda Grover.
- 142 ASENETH, b. Jan. 26, 1806, m. William Howard.

LEVI W., b. Nov. 22, 1807, d. Jan. 2, 1891. He was a farmer on homestead at Owasco, N. Y., with his brother, Thomas.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. May 8, 1890, m. Jan. 19, 1876, Jane E. Green. He was a farmer on homestead with his brother, Levi.

143 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Martin Pierce Sweet.

144 SIMON, b. July 28, 1814, m. Anna Hine.

145 MARY, b. June 5, 1816, m. Israel H. Owen.

146 ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1819, m. Holdridge Ozro Collins.

## 51

CYNTHIA <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin <sup>3</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1837, m. May 29, 1787, Simon Westfall, b. 1764, d. Oct. 23, 1846, son of Simon Westfall and Sarah Cole. Children (Westfall):

147 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 15, 1788, m. Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer.

148 SALLY, b. June 15, 1792, m. Daniel Whitlock.

149 LEVI, b. May 10, 1795, m. Elizabeth Van Etten.

150 CATHERINE, b. Feb. 6, 1796, m. John D. Carpenter.

151 JEMIMA, m. John De Witt.

## 52

JOHN <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James <sup>3</sup>), b. 1779, d. Dec. 21, 1831, m. Roxana Caldwell Siebold, b. 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1823. Farmer near Sussex, N. J., later on Holland Purchase, near Olcott, N. Y., where he moved about 1816. Children (Cudaback):

152 SYLVIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Peter Bogert.

153 JOHN SIEBOLD, b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. (1) Abigail Whitney, m. (2) Jane Hamilton.

154 LYDIA, b. —, m. Socrates Griswold.

SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 1, 1831.

155 SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Mar. 30, 1831, m. Elizabeth Smith.

## 53

JAMES <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James <sup>3</sup>), m. Elizabeth Cox. Farmer in Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1820, and later emigrated to Michigan. Children (Cudaback):

AMANDA.<sup>5</sup>  
BEARDSLEY,  
REUBEN.  
JOHN.  
NATHAN.

## 54

RICHARD <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James <sup>3</sup>), farmer Niagara Co., N. Y., later of Michigan, m. Ruth Cox. Children (Cudaback):

156 NICHOLAS,<sup>5</sup> m. Armitta Bradley.  
HENRY.  
RICHARD.  
NICHOLAS.  
EMMA.  
ELLEN.  
REBECCA.  
MARY.  
JAMES.

## 55

ELEANOR <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James <sup>3</sup>), m. Samuel Shelley, a farmer and tanner of Morris Co., N. J. They lived first in Papakating Valley, near Sussex, N. J., later in Niagara Co., N. Y. He d. at Sparta, N. J., aged 102 years. Children (Shelley):

157 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> m. Evi Ketcham.  
158 MARIA, m. Joseph Morris.  
159 SARAH, m. David Force.  
SUSAN, m. Francis Cain, Youngstown, N. Y.  
160 JANE, m. Barrett D. Havens.  
161 LYDIA, m. Solomon Marshall.  
162 ROSANNA, m. Morris Sharp.  
163 ROXANA, m. Robert Adams.

164 JAMES, m. Margaret Matilda Hiles.

SAMUEL.

165 FORD, m. Catherine Ackerson.

## 56

MARY WESTBROOK <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), m. Samuel Adams, of Deckerstown, N. J., and later of Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Adams):

166 SYLVANUS,<sup>5</sup> m. Martha Carr.

167 PHILAH, m. Thomas Owens.

168 JAMES, m. Susan Hall.

169 HULDA, b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. Samuel D. Coykendall.

170 ISAIAH, m. Eliza Hall.

171 ENSLEY, m. Ada Hall.

172 JOHN S., m. Margaret Bailey.

## 57

— <sup>4</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), m. James Wilson, of Sussex Co., N. J. They later removed to Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Wilson):

JAMES,<sup>5</sup> m. Elizabeth Prigmore.

JOHN, m. (1) — Carson, m. (2) — Ayres, m. (3)

— Rice.

ESTEL, m. Mary Mackherter.

SARAH, m. Joshua Benjamin.

173 LYDIA, m. Robert Tisdell.

## 58

JACOB <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>), "Major." Farmer near Dingman's and in Pike Co., Pa. Children (Hornbeck):

174 BELINDA,<sup>5</sup> m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman.

175 MARIA, b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick.

## 59

BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph <sup>3</sup>),  
 "Capt.," d. April 5, 1855, m. Mary Shimer, who d. 1860, dau.  
 Jacob, Sr., and Phoebe Shimer. Children (Hornbeck):

175A PHOEBE,<sup>5</sup> m. William Posten, farmer, Montague.

JACOB, b. Dec. 24, 1809, m. Maria Cuddeback, see No. 112.

## 60

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)<sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph <sup>3</sup>), m. — Decker, farmer, Montague, N. J., was  
 drowned in the Delaware River in 1806. Children (Hornbeck):

176 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> m. Ella Clark.

JOHN, m. Polly Westbrook.

—, m. — Cuddeback.

## 61

LYDIA <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph <sup>3</sup>), m. Jan.  
 1, 1792, James Bennett, son of James Bennett and Sally West-  
 brook. Farmer, Montague. Children (Bennett):

177 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1804, m. Sally Westfall.

178 SOVERYNE, b. 1806, m. Caroline Snyder.

179 MARY, m. George Westfall.

180 SALLY, m. Nicholas Van Noy.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 30, 1809, m. Simeon Cuddeback, see  
 No. 129.

181 JOSEPH, m. Mary Van Noy.

HANNAH.

HENRY.

## 62

JACOB <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert <sup>3</sup>), m. Sally  
 Benedict. Farmer, near Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Chil-  
 dren (Hornbeck):

182 CLARISSA,<sup>5</sup> m. James Niven of Monticello, N. Y.

183 LOUIS, m. Eliza Lydia Stanton.

- 184 EVERT, b. Mar. 27, 1817, m. Sarah Maria Masten.  
 185 HESTER ANN, m. Matt LeFevre.  
 186 MARIA, m. Louis N. Weed.  
 187 LAURA, m. John A. Van Keuren.  
     MARY, m. (1) Almond Smith, m. (2) Simon Relyea, m.  
     (3) Garrison Royce.  
 188 JACOB, b. Dec. 19, 1827, m. Abbie Eustick.  
     HARRIET, b. Mar. 3, 1828, at Westbrookville, N. Y., d.  
     Feb. 8, 1909, at Port Jervis, N. Y., m. 1851, Darius  
     Rhodes, carpenter and builder, Port Jervis.  
 189 DELIA, m. David Smith.

## 63

BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert <sup>3</sup>), of  
 Huguenot, m. Rebecca Weiss. Children (Hornbeck):

- 190 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. 1842, m. Prudence Ackerman.  
     WILHAMENA, m. Herbert Nicklewicz, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
     WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, Port Jervis,  
     N. Y.

## 64

CORNELIUS <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert <sup>3</sup>),  
 m. May 17, 1817, Rachael Van Noy. Children (Hornbeck):

- 191 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1820, m. Susan Drake.  
 192 ESTHER, m. Almerin Janes Taylor.  
     ABRAM, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
     ELIZA, m. Chester Schoonover, Bradford Co., Pa., child:  
     (Schoonover) (1) Mary Jane, m. John E. Dodge, Brad-  
     ford Co., Pa., d. Jan. 24, 1879.  
     JEMIMA.  
     MARY JANE.

## 65

JEMIMA <sup>4</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert <sup>3</sup>), d. Jan.  
 24, 1879, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Daniel Enness, Montague, N. J.  
 Children (Enness):

LENA,<sup>5</sup> m. David Bennett.



ESTHER, m. John Marsh Youngs, one child (Youngs):

Eva, m. Arthur Cooper, Montague, N. J.

JACKSON (ALEXANDER).

## 66

CATHERINE <sup>4</sup> ROSENCRANZ (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria<sup>3</sup>), b. 1775, d. June, 1856, m. (1) Daniel Decker, m. (2) Crissie Bull, d. 1851, son of John Bull and Hannah Holley, grandson of William Bull and Sarah Wells of Orange Co., great grandson of John Bull and Johanna Clark and a great, great grandson of Peter Bull of England. Children (Decker):

193 LENA,<sup>5</sup> m. John D. Everett.

ROANNA, m. John B. Layton.

JAMES ROSENKRANTZ, b. May 6, 1803.

Children (Bull):

194 ELIZABETH MARIA, b. June 10, 1813, m. Eli Van Inwegen. ROSENCRANS CHRISSIE, b. June 10, 1816, m. Jemima Westfall, see under No. 126.

JAMES.

HANNAH ROGERS, b. Nov. 1, 1810, m. Jan. 31, 1832, Col. Henry Sperling Mott, b. at Easton, Sept. 23, 1811, d. at Milford, Pa., June 1, 1877.

## 67

DIANA <sup>4</sup> ROSENCRANTZ (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria<sup>3</sup>), b. 1779, d. Oct. 19, 1864, m. John B. Quick, b. 1780, d. Mar. 5, 1865, son of Peter Quick. Children (Quick):

JACOB R.,<sup>5</sup> m. Hannah Crawford, Pinckney, Mich.

MARTIN C., m. (1) Maria Werneth, m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Hazlett.

MARIE E., m. (1) — Wood, m. (2) Barnhart Kratz, Callicoon, N. Y.

JAMES R., m. Sallie Coskey, Meadville, Pa.

HANNAH S., m. John Jackson, Detroit, Mich.

PETER A. L., b. Feb. 1, 1819, m. April 19, 1858, Catherine A. Angle, b. July 25, 1832. Children (Quick): (1)

Lafayette Westbrook, (2) Emma J., m. George R. Snelling, lawyer, Topeka, Kansas, (3) Margaret A., m. John W. Nyce, Caldwell, Kansas, (4) Flora A., m. William R. Connor, Caldwell, Kansas, (5) Lena A., m. W. C. Cole.

## 68

EVERT (EVERITT)<sup>4</sup> VAN AUKEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Margaret<sup>3</sup>), m. Sarah Westbrook. Farmer, Montague N. J. Children (Van Auker) :

195 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> m. David G. Finch, farmer, Finchville, N. J.

196 MARY, m. Col. Benjamin Woodward, farmer, Mount Hope, N. J.

SALLY, m. Thomas Van Etten, farmer, Deerpark, see No. 200.

## 69

JANE<sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia<sup>3</sup>), b. Nov. 1757, d. Dec. 15, 1837, m. Nov. 17, 1777, Levi Van Etten, b. Feb. 12, 1758, d. Oct. 25, 1843, son of Anthony Van Etten, b. June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, Hannah Decker, b. 1830 d. Mar. 12, 1817, an "associator" and captain in Colonial army during the Revolution, grandson of John and great grandson of Jacob Jansen Van Etten, the emigrant. Children (Van Etten) :

197 JACOB,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer.

198 SOLOMON, b. Jan. 25, 1782, m. Jemima Gumaer.

BLANDINA, b. Jan. 4, 1788, m. Benjamin Cuddeback, see No. 49.

199 LEVI, b. Aug. 13, 1790, m. Eleanor Carpenter.

200 THOMAS, b. May 4, 1795, m. Sally Van Auker, see under No. 68.

## 70

MARIA<sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia<sup>3</sup>), m. Cornelius Westbrook, Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

201 BLANDINA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaac (Zoy) Van Etten.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1791, m. Jephtha Clark, farmer, Montague, N. J.

202 PETER, b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook.

## 71

JOHN I.<sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Sandyston, N. J., m. ——. Children (Westbrook):

203 HESTER,<sup>5</sup> m. Dr. Jacob Hornbeck.

204 ABRAM I., m. Phebe Enness.

## 72

SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia<sup>3</sup>), "Capt.," b. Oct. 6, 1762, d. Mar. 30, 1824, m. Sept. 24, 1782, Margaret De Witt, b. 1767, d. 1834. Farmer, N. J., later removed to Delaware Township, Pa. Children (Westbrook):

205 JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1786, m. Hannah Van Auken.

206 JOHN (Joannes), b. Jan. 9, 1789, m. Sarah Brodhead.

207 SOLOMON, b. April 5, 1794, m. Hannah Coolbaugh.

208 MARGARET, m. William H. Nyce.

SOVERYN, bap. Feb. 25, 1804.

## 73

SAFFREIN (SOVERYN)<sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia<sup>3</sup>), m. Blandina Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

209 SALLY,<sup>5</sup> m. Jacob Shimer.

JENNICA, bap. Nov. 8, 1786.

JACOB, bap. Aug. 3, 1788.

LEDIA, bap. Dec. 5, 1790.

PETER, bap. Oct. 26, 1792.

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

MARGARET, b. Mar. 28, 1801.

HESTER, bap. Mar. 17, 1805.

CATHERINE, bap. July 31, 1807.

## 74

ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> ENNES (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Eleanor<sup>3</sup>), farmer, near Brick House, N. J. Children (Ennes):

210 SALLY ANN,<sup>5</sup> m. Joseph J. Westbrook.

DANIEL, m. Mar. 8, 1828, Jemima Hornbeck, see No. 65.

## 75

MARY <sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah,<sup>2</sup> Margaret <sup>3</sup>), b. Oct., 1774, d. 1852, m. Judge Daniel W. Dingman, b. July 28, 1774, d. April 12, 1862. Children (Dingman):

MARGARET,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1796, m. Jan. 2, 1816, Abram Coolbaugh, b. Feb. 16, 1796. He was a farmer and miller in Monroe Co., Pa.

CORNELIA, m. Garret Brodhead.

ANDREW, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 22, 1889, m. Jan. 31, 1825, Caroline Eliza Sayre, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. May 6, 1885. Their children were (1) Mary Dingman, m. J. W. Kilsby, ferryman at Dingmans, and had Victoria Kilsby and Carrie Kilsby, who m. Lafe Quick, (2) Daniel W. Dingman, m. — Puderbaugh, of Hawley, Pa., (3) Susan Elizabeth Dingman, b. Aug. 8, 1827, m. Feb. 20, 1819, John McGinnis, of Warwick, N. Y., (4) Andrew S. Dingman, b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 28, 1907, m. May 18, 1889, Kate Van Auken, resided Milford, Pa., and had Walter V. Dingman, b. Mar. 14, 1890, (5) Evi Sayre Dingman, b. Aug. 21, 1829, m. Jennie Snyder and resided in Scranton, Pa., (6) Jane Dingman, m. John J. Case, (7) Margaret A. Dingman, m. John Lattimore, of Dingmans, Pa., (8) William H. Dingman, m. Eunice Steele, (9) Dr. Abram Coolbaugh Dingman, resided Hawley, Pa.

JANE, m. William Franklyn Brodhead.

DANIEL W., m. Elizabeth Fecart.

MARTIN WESTBROOK, m. Belinda Hornbeck, see No. 174.

## 76

ABRAHAM <sup>4</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah,<sup>2</sup> Margaret <sup>3</sup>), b. Nov. 15, 1775, bap. Aug. 24, 1777, d. Aug. 7, 1841, m. Nancy Anne Buckley, b. Oct. 11, 1778, dau. of Reuben Buckley. Children (Westbrook):

- MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. (1) Matthias Clark, m. (2) Isaac Carmer.  
 MARTIN, b. June 19, 1801, d. Oct. 15, 1814.  
 211 HUGH B., b. May 26, 1804, m. Margaret Westbrook, see No. 205.  
 REUBEN B., b. Feb. 26, 1806.  
 ELIZA, b. Aug. 29, 1808.  
 DANIEL D., b. Feb. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 13, 1822.  
 ABRAHAM, b. April 3, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1847.

## 77 ✓

PETER E.<sup>4</sup> GUMAER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah,<sup>2</sup> Naomi<sup>3</sup>), b. May 28, 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, dau. of Jacob Cuddeback, see No. 44. Children (Gumaer):

- MORGAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.  
 EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, m. (1) Mary Rose, m. (2) Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.  
 JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, m. (1) Mary Sullivan, m. (2) Abbie Mulock.  
 PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Mulock.  
 NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.  
 ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, m. Annie F. Strong.  
 ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. Isaac Mulock.

## 78 ✓

HESTER<sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1785, in Deerpark, m. Richard Conkling, farmer, Onandago Co. Children (Conkling):

- 212 JOHN.<sup>5</sup>  
 213 JANE, m. James Slover.  
 214 EMALINE, m. Cornelius Adriance.  
 EGBERT, Mount Morris, N. Y.  
 LOUISA, m. — Harmon.  
 215 HESTER, m. — Hunsickor.  
 216 CAROLINE, m. — Brinkerhoff.

## 79 ✓

ISAIAH <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>),  
b. Oct. 29, 1787, farmer, Onondago Co., m. (1) — Courtright,  
m. (2) Rachel Cole, m. (3) Maria Smith. Children, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

- 217 DE WITT CLINTON,<sup>5</sup> m. Caty Ann Lefevre.  
JULIA, m. — Stevens.  
DEBORAH, m. Clinton Storms.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

- 218 ENOS, m. — Servin.  
219 MARIA, m. — Dowlan.  
220 ISAIAH, m. Ester C—.  
221 NORMAN, m. — Servin.  
222 HANNAH, m. — Baker.  
LIVIA, California.  
GEORGE W., San Francisco, Cal.  
ELIZA JANE, m. — Servin.

Child, by third marriage, (Cuddeback):

- ANN, m. —, and had (1) Ann —, (2) Eliza —.

## 80 ✓

JACOB <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>),  
b. Jan. 27, 1789, d. 1852, m. (1) Elizabeth Dewitt, m. (2) Catherine Spurbeck. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children, by first marriage, (Cuddeback):

- 223 DAVID,<sup>5</sup> b. 1811, m. Fannie Spaulding.  
224 MARY, b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck.  
225 JANE, b. 1815, m. Dwight Church.  
HARVEY, b. 1823.

Child, by second marriage, (Cuddeback):

- 226 ELIZABETH, b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff.

## 81 ✓

EGBERT D.<sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>), b. Dec. 7, 1792, d. Aug. 2, 1864, m. May 21, 1818, Maria

Gumaer, b. July 4, 1797, d. Dec. 10, 1867. Farmer near Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. Mar. 20, 1847.  
 228 JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Norman Rundle.  
 229 LAURA, b. May 14, 1823, m. Newel Turner.  
 230 LAFAYETTE, b. June 3, 1825, m. Cornelia Davis.  
 231 EGBERT GUERDON, b. Sept. 18, 1833, m. Ellen S. Cuddeback, see under No. 85.

## 82 ✓

MOSES<sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1795, m. Helen Spurbeck. Farmer near Buffalo, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

- 232 JANE W.,<sup>5</sup> m. Ira Cheesbro, Utica, N. Y.  
 MARTIN, Michigan.  
 THERON.  
 MARY.  
 RHUAMI, Michigan.

## 83

LEVI<sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>), b. April 29, 1799, m. Rudy Foote, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- 233 ALFRED,<sup>5</sup> m. Esther Brooks.  
 LOUISA.  
 234 LYDIA, m. Charles Smith.

## 84 ✓

DE WITT<sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>), b. July 20, 1801, m. Sarah Peckham. Farmer, Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

- SETH,<sup>5</sup> Toledo, Ohio.  
 EMILY, m. — Payne, Syracuse, N. Y.

## 85 ✓

SIMEON <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.<sup>3</sup>),  
b. July 11, 1803, m. Angelica Wycoff, Skaneateles. Child (Cud-  
deback):

ELLEN S.,<sup>5</sup> b. April 22, 1840, m. Egbert G. Cuddeback,  
see No. 231.

## 86 ✓

MOSES <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup>), bap.  
Sept. 6, 1781, in Deerpark, m. Mary Tenure. Farmer near  
Skaneateles. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,<sup>5</sup> m. — Bisday.

ESTHER, m. — Rogers.

MARY, m. — Niles.

LOCKE, m. — Perrein.

ELIZA.

235 JACOB, m. Annie Gumaer.

JAMES.

236 PETER, m. Maria Smith.

237 NATHAN, m. Martha Hall.

## 87 ✓

PETER <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup>), m.  
— Stevens. Lived at Waterloo, N. Y., and later in California.  
Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN,<sup>5</sup> at Waterloo, N. Y., later California.

## 88 ✓

ABRAM <sup>4</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup>), m.  
Hannah Dewitt. Children (Cuddeback):

SALLY ANN,<sup>5</sup> m. — Hilliard, New York City.

BETSEY, m. John Brundage, Auburn, N. Y.

HENRIETTA, m. — Haskins, Auburn, N. Y.



# FIFTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY  
1810 to 1890



## FIFTH GENERATION.

### 89

JOHN <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN, JR. (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), b. 1759, m. Mariah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1816.

LANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1818.

DAVID, b. Nov. 20, 1820.

### 90

JAMES <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), b. 1763, m. Sarah Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

SOLOMON ROSENKRANS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1817.

ELSIE, b. Nov. 4, 1819.

AMANDA, b. Feb. 9, 1822.

DRUSILLA, b. July 18, 1824.

MOSES, b. Nov. 17, 1826.

### 91

DANIEL <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), b. 1780, m. Catherine Decker. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1810.

OLIVER PERRY, b. Mar. 29, 1816.

CORNELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1820.

CORNELIUS, b. July 22, 1823.

### 92

CORNELIUS <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), b. 1782, d. 1869, m. Anna Smith. Children (Van Etten):

238 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. Lydia C. Thrall.

239 ROBERT KENNEDY, b. May 6, 1816, m. Eliza Palmer.

AMANDA, b. May 27, 1822, m. Henry M. Courtright.

CATHERINE, b. Dec. 16, 1813.

MARY, b. Jan. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1894.

HILAY, b. Dec. 18, 1814.

MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Benjamin Cole, of Montague.

SOLOMON.

RACHEL.

### 93

SOLOMON <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), b. 1789, m. Catherine Rosenkrans. Children (Van Etten):

DOROTHY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1817.

HULDA, b. Oct. 13, 1819.

### 94

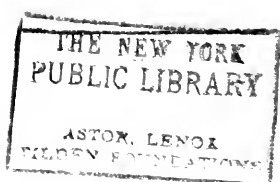
DOROTHY <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes <sup>4</sup>), m. John Lattimore. Child (Lattimore):

SOLOMON VAN ETTEN,<sup>6</sup> July 4, 1818.

### 95

ABRAM <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A. <sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1784, d. Dec. 21, 1863, m. Feb. 16, 1809, at Mamakating, Catherine Kuykendall, b. Feb. 11, 1791, d. Mar. 20, 1877. Farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying the farm at the junction of Bashas Kill, and the Neversink River, on the original patent, the Thomas Cuddeback farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1812, d. Mar. 29, 1861, m. 1842, Mary Ann LeBar, d. July 24, 1889, farmer, Bradford Co., Pa., then Ballard, Ill., and later in Mo., and had (1) Theodore, b. 1843, drowned in Basha's Kill, Oct. 12, 1852; (2) Thomas, b. 1845, m. 1869, Martha Stryker, of Spring Hill, Kansas, 2 children: James David Cuddeback, m. Eva Mower, and had Frank and Verna Cuddeback and Thomas Cuddeback; (3) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1848, m. Nora Robinson of Bucyras, Kansas, 2 chil-





Approach to Cuddebackville, from Middletown, N. Y.



Approach to Cuddebackville from Port Jervis, N. Y.

dren: Thomas and Maude Cuddeback; (4) Frances, m. Frank Farrell, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon, 2 children: Anna Farrell, m. John Hodgkins and James Farrell; (5) Jane, m. Perry Doyle, Greenfield, Ill., 5 children, Pearl Doyle, Frank Doyle, Clement Doyle, Agnes Doyle, Thomas Doyle.

WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1815, d. Binghamton, N. Y., June 1, 1892, m. (1) Feb. 3, 1842, Eleanor Graham, b. Jan. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 28, 1846, and had (1) Mary J., b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 29, 1846; (2) Ruth A., b. April 23, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1845. William A., m. (2) Nov. 9, 1861, Mary Splamm, farmers, thirty years at Owego, N. Y., and had (3) Catherine, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. May 3, 1878; (4) William, b. Feb. 23, 1866; (5) William Abram, b. Nov. 8, 1869, printer, in Binghamton.

JANE, b. Dec. 1, 1817, d. June 29, 1841, m. Jan., 1836, John D. Westfall, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. July 9, 1853, Cuddebackville and had, (1) William, b. Jan., 1837, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Martha Jane Cuddeback, Schoolmaster, Deerpark, 3 children: Jane Westfall, b. Oct. 25, 1862, m. Jan. 3, 1895, John C. Orth; Grace Westfall, b. Feb. 29, 1863, Macy Westfall, b. 1866.

HESTER, b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1876.

THOMAS, b. June 22, 1822, d. April 24, 1917, m. Feb. 19, 1857, Sallie Jane Cogdill, b. May 10, 1822, d. June 15, 1904, homestead, Cuddebackville, and had: (1) Hulda, b. June 10, 1858, (2) Fannie, b. April 12, 1860, m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mahlon Ketchum, (3) Olive, b. Oct. 16, 1861, Paterson, N. J., (4) Luther L., b. April 12, 1863, d. June 22, 1917, Cuddebackville, (5) Allen Winter, b. April 11, 1868, m. Oct. 29, 1901, Esther Colfax Beatty, Paterson, N. J., 2 children: Thos. Marshall Cuddeback, b. Aug. 16, 1903, Louise Beckwith Cuddeback, b. Jan. 19, 1906, (6) Thomas, b. April 11, 1868, d. Sept. 1, 1869.

HANNAH, b. May 10, 1824, d. 1826.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Eilko Van Houton, Pella, Iowa.

HARMONAS, b. Mar. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 6, 1890, m. Adeline Chapman, b. at Otisville, Feb. 16, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1911, Cuddebackville, and had (1) Charlotte, Paterson, N. J., (2) Silas, m. Mar. 23, 1913, Anna Mabel Anderson, (3) Irving, b. Sept. 9, 1868, d. April 26, 1870, (4) Harmonas, b. June 14, 1874, d. Sept. 5, 1874.

CHARLOTTE, b. July 23, 1830, d. Dec. 16, 1850, m. Isaac Bonnell, New Jersey.

HULDA, b. April 25, 1831, m. April, 1858, Sylvester Case, Warwick, N. Y., and had (1) Kate, b. Sept., 1860, (2) Johannah, b. July, 1868, m. William S. Benedict, one child: Sylvester Benedict, b. July, 1890.

## 96 ✓

MARGARET <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. July 18, 1785, m. Dec. 29, 1803, Jacob Gumaer, b. Oct. 7, 1783, son of Jacob De Witt Gumaer, b. Dec. 12, 1739, d. Dec. 26, 1831, m. Oct. 29, 1762, Hulda Decker, b. Nov. 18, 1744, d. June 19, 1819, Mamakating. Children (Gumaer):

‘ WILLIAM <sup>6</sup> (WILHELMUS), b. Nov. 21, 1804, m. Artemissa Wiltsie, farmer, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Margaret, m. Samuel F. Smith, of Broome Co., N. Y., 3 children, William Smith, Anna Smith and Ida Smith, who m. — Keeler, of Union, N. Y.; (2) Hiram, m. Sarah Dekator, Wurtsboro, later of Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 children, John Gumaer and William Gumaer, (3) Cyrus, m. Mary Bennett, 4 children, Spencer Gumaer, William Gumaer, Elizabeth Gumaer, Edwin Bennett Gumaer, (4) Ann, m. Spencer Corwin, of Poughkeepsie, (5) Thomas, m. Rebecca Cudney of Jersey City, 4 children, Leonard Gumaer, m. — Henderson, Leander Gumaer, m. Anna —, and had William Gumaer, Adaline Gumaer, Anna Gumaer, (6) Fred, (7) Edsall.

‘ HULDA, b. July 31, 1806, m. — Tyce.

CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 7, 1808, m. Abram Westbrook of Waverly, and had (1) Levi, m. Elizabeth Whitaker, 2 children, Abram Whitaker Westbrook and Louisa



Whitaker Westbrook, (2) Margaret, m. Cooper E. Corbet, three children: Jennie Corbet, William Corbet and Charlotte Corbet, (3) William A. C., (4) Jane, (5) Jacob G., m. Clara S. Overshire, 2 children: Charles E. Gumaer and Florence Gumaer.

CATHERINE, b. Aug. 1, 1809, m. James Graham, of Wurtsboro and had (1) Mary, m. Dr. Henry Edsall, 2 children: Josephine Edsall, m. June 25, 1879, Richard Strong, and — Edsall, (2) Alice, m. as his second wife, Dr. Henry Edsall, four children: Mary Edsall, Norma Edsall, at Cuddebackville, Jennie Edsall, b. April 6, 1834, d. April 23, 1909, at Ellenville, N. Y., Eleanor Edsall, (3) Jane, m. William R. Rose of Ellenville, son of Wm. C. Rose of Chenango Co., and Lavina Shimer of Easton, 3 children: Katharine Rose, James Graham Rose, and William R. Rose, who m. Any Childs of Ellenville.

✓ THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1812.

MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. (1) William Van Inwegen, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Nov. 20, 1853, and had William. She m. (2) Smith Henderson of Jersey City and had (2) Henry, m. Amanda Benedict, 3 children: Charlotte Henderson of Monticello, Fred Henderson and Louisa Henderson, (3) Anna, (4) Louis.

✓ SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1817, d. Mar. 13, 1879, m. Charlotte Ketchum, b. 1822, d. Jan. 16, 1907, Wurtsboro, and had (1) Alexander, killed July 4, —, (2) Christiana, m. — Stevens, (3) Harriet, m. Moses Court-right, New York City, (4) Edsall, (5) Lewis, m. Mary Le Fever, (6) Fred.

✓ PETER, b. April 24, 1819, m. Esther Ann Smith, and had (1) Mary, m. Edward Desbon of Passaic, N. J., (2) Smith, (3) Henry, (4) Jacob, all of Kansas, (5) Anna.

✓ JANE, b. Oct. 4, 1821, m. Hiram Stanton of Wurtsboro, and had (1) Sarah, (2) Mary, m. — Hoar, (3) Abile, of Michigan, (4) Peter, (5) Lewis, of Michigan, (6) Carrie.

JAMES, b. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Sept. 11, 1917, m., 1847, Harriet Dorrance and had (1) Martha, m. George Pat-

more of Middletown, N. Y., (2) Catherine, m. William Benedict of Kansas, (3) Hulda, m. Isaac Gumaer of Jersey City, 2 children, De Witt Gumaer and La Mont Gumaer, (4) Alice, m. Eugene Rhodes, 3 children: Gladys Rhodes, Hazel Rhodes and Fletcher Rhodes, who m., Nov. 12, 1912, Amy Carwithen, (5) Mary, m. Henry Mesren of Waverly, N. Y., (6) William, m. — Winter of Jersey City, N. J., (7) John, (8) George.

LOUIS, b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Mar. 9, 1851.

JACOB, b. Jan. 19, 1829, Jersey City.

JOHN.

GEORGE.

ISAAC.

## 97 ✓

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. April 12, 1792, d. Oct. 4, 1866, m. June 10, 1815, Mary Westbrook, b. Feb. 19, 1795, d. Jan. 1, 1864, dau. of Abram T. Westbrook and Maty Van Keuren, farmers on the homestead farm at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

ABRAM WESTBROOK,<sup>6</sup> b. April 27, 1816, m. Mar. 25, 1843, Emaline Penney, b. Mar. 10, 1825, d. April 19, 1901, and had (1) Horace, b. Aug. 27, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1903, (2) George, b. July 24, 1850, (3) Edgar, b. Feb. 27, 1853, (4) John, b. Mar. 20, 1858, d. April 20, 1911, (5) Yancey, b. Sept. 9, 1860, (6) Mary, b. July 27, 1863, (7) Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. Feb. 14, 1892, (8) Herbert, b. Nov. 15, 1855, m. Sept. 17, 1888, Annie Knapp, b. Aug. 7, 1858, 2 children: Martin Cuddeback, b. Dec. 21, 1891, and Emeline M. Cuddeback, b. Dec. 5, 1895.

MARGARET, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Aug. 10, 1871, Elting Cuddeback, b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, see No. 135.

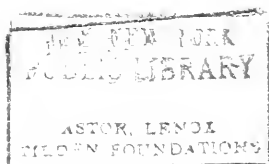
MARY VAN KEUREN, b. Oct. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 21, 1878, m. Jan. 5, 1839, John Van Etten, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1815, d. Aug. 7, 1872, miller at Huguenot and had (1) Margaret, b. Oct. 19, 1839, d. Dec. 14, 1862, m. Dec. 27,



Cuddeback Homes of 1800, Cuddebackville, N. Y.



Caudebec Inn, Cuddebackville, N. Y.



1860, Lyman Rose, b. Sept. 27, 1835, d. Dec. 14, 1903, child, Rufus Van Etten Rose, b. Dec. 24, 1862, d. July 25, 1863, (2) William Orville, b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. May 24, 1871, m. Sept. 29, 1868, Emilie J. Graham, who m. (2) C. P. McAllister of Bradford, Pa., children: Alexander G. Van Etten, b. July 21, 1869, d. Aug. 10, 1897, and Mary Van Etten, b. July 28, 1871, d. Nov. 22, 1904, (3) Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1846, m. Oct. 26, 1876, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1899, (4) Isabella, b. Oct. 19, 1856, d. July 27, 1861, (5) Edgar L., b. April 5, 1850, d. June 18, 1853, (6) Charlotte, b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. (1), Sept. 29, 1881, Horace Holmes, b. 1855, d. Feb. 3, 1884, child: Nellie Holmes, d. Feb. 1, 1884, she m. (2), April 18, 1888, James H. Prost, children: John Stoddard Prost, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Sarah Alice Prost, b. Oct. 9, 1891, m., June 27, 1914, Willard Furth, Bordentown, N. J., Emily V. E. Prost, b. Mar. 4, 1896, Laura Muchmon Prost, b. Feb. 18, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1900, (7) Carrie, b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Sept., 1861, (8) Mary E., b. Jan. 14, 1854, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (9) Minnie C., b. Mar. 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872, (10) Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 12, 1855, (11) Minerva, b. April 14, 1863, d. Mar. 30, 1872.

SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1822, d. Oct. 16, 1914, m. Sept. 5, 1846, Martin Wheeler, d. April 11, 1862, and had (1) Floyd, (2) Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1854, m. Mary Wright, reside Waterbury, Conn., (3) William H., b. Nov. 1, 1856, m. Hattie Croft, reside Vergennes, Vt., child: Frances Wheeler, b. Dec. 18, 1900.

ELSIE, b. Feb. 6, 1826, d. Nov. 29, 1906, m. Dec. 15, 1858, William Mapes, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. April 23, 1884, of Otisville, N. Y., and had (1) Hattie, b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. May 31, 1875, (2) Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1865, d. Sept. 11, 1865, (3) Grace Emily, b. July 29, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1894, m., Feb., 1893, Dr. W. Coe McKeeby.

CHARLOTTE, b. June 15, 1828, d. Mar. 17, 1914, at Otisville. ✓

MINERVA, b. May 13, 1834, d. April 26, 1899, m., Nov.

28, 1865, Rev. Egbert Winter, b. Jan. 15, 1836, at Zoatkamp, Netherland, Holland, d. Dec. 9, 1906, in Michigan.

HARRIETT, b. 1840.

CATHERINE DUBOIS, b. May 22, 1831, d. April 5, 1834.

## 98

EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. 1794, d. April 10, 1844, m., April 1, 1820, Jane Van Inwegen, b. Jan. 1, 1801, d. May 25, 1835. Farmer, Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1822, d. June 29, 1893, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Edward L. Norris, b. June 12, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1889, and had (1) William, b. Aug. 7, 1843, Port Clinton, d. Dec. 7, 1916, m., Feb. 27, 18—, Jemima Whitlock, b. June 10, 1845, seven children: Jemima Norris, m., 1891, George Henry Swartwout, b. Nov. 6, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1910, and had Isabelle Norris Swartwout, Leadville, Colo., Mary Norris, m. Daniel Sears, and had child: Clifford Sears, of Summitville, N. Y., William Norris, m., June, 1915, Katherine F. Morgan, Solomon Van Etten Norris, b. 1880, d. Jan. 31, 1908, at Leadville, Colo., (2) Charles, of Port Jervis, m. (1) Sept. 20, 1871, Eliza Cole, b. Mar. 28, 1853, d. Nov. 16, 1878, 3 children: Georgia Norris, Charles Van Anken Norris, m. Helen Cuddeback, reside at Leadville, Colo., Leonard Norris, Leadville, Colo., Charles, m. (2) Jan. 15, 1880, Alice Wilkin, and had 3 children: Lulu Norris, m. Dr. Black of New York City, Lewellyn Norris, Nina Norris: m. Jan. 20, 1917, Dr. John F. Kane of Goshen, N. Y., (3) Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1888, m. Mary Swartwout, 2 children: Elmer Norris and Fred Norris, (4) Martha, m. Robert Jackson of Cuddebackville.

CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 27, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1843.

MARY, b. April 26, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1912, m., Oct. 24, 1846, Beniah Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. May 8 1893, resided Cuddebackville and had (1) George, b.

Oct. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 28, 1895, m., Jan. 2, 1878, Lizzie Alexander, resided Mount Pleasant, Pa., one child: John Alexander Rhodes, b. Aug. 27, 1880, (2) Angeline, b. Aug. 18, 1848, d. in Port Jervis, April 24, 1917, m. Sept. 17, 1873, Elisha Ozro Harding, (3) Jacob C., b. Jan. 22, 1853, of Paterson, m. July 3, 1882, Sarah A. Coe, 2 children: Floyd S. Rhodes, b. May 17, 1884, and Wilbur Rhodes, b. June, 1893, (4) Samuel L., b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. May 11, 1915, m. Isadore Hoyt, child: Genevieve Hazel Rhodes, b. July 8, 1895, (5) William Floyd, b. July 5, 1860, resided Oakland Valley.

## 99

COL. PETER G.<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 7, 1892, m. Aug., 1825, Caroline Mapes, b. July 22, 1808, d. Nov. 7, 1882. He was a farmer at Huguenot on the "Mineral Spring Farm." Children (Cuddeback):

DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1826, d. July 7, 1860, m. Nov. 30, 1865, Elmira Van Noy, who m. Feb. 12, 1870, Ezekiel P. Gumaer.

WICKHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Aug. 28, 1898. He was a farmer and lawyer at Huguenot.

JEMIMA, b. Feb. 7, 1829, d. Oct. 31, 1890, m. Sept. 22, 1862, Nathaniel Roe, b. Nov. 30, 1816, d. 1886, at New York City. Their children were (1) William Irving Roe, m. Dec. 1, 1858, (2) Adeline I. Roe, b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Oct. 10, 1858, (3) Thomas N. Roe, b. April 2, 1855, d. April 28, 1860, (4) Nathaniel O. Roe, b. July 18, 1861, d. May 12, 1916, m. April 11, 1894, Lillian Westbrook, and had Jemima Roe and Natalie Roe.

ADELINE, b. Sept. 15, 1830, d. Nov. 26, 1883, m. Jan. 24, 1850, Abraham Shimer, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, son of Jacob Shimer and Sarah Westbrook. Their children were (1) Jemima Shimer, m. William E. Scott and had Addie Scott, m. Oct. 26, 1907, Herbert Edmunds of Butte City, Mont., and Frank Scott, b.

April 20, 1881, (2) Frank Shimer, b. Aug. 11, 1852, d. at Crede, Colo., April 19, 1902, m. Jan. 13, 1880, Sarah Augusta Goodale, b. Jan. 6, 1857, d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 13, 1909, and had Charles Evi Shimer, m. Mar. 16, 1901, Janet Raeburn Wilson, Denver, Colo., and Adeline Shimer, m. Sept. 2, 1908, Dr. Karl Franklin Rochrig, of Denver Colo., (3) Evi Shimer, b. Dec. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 8, 1913, m. Nov. 21, 1888, Susan Donaldson and had Jemima Shimer, b. Nov. 4, 1889, m. Nov. 21, 1912, Edward Pierce Jones, a lawyer of Port Jervis. Their child is Ann Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

MARTHA.

SELAH.

CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 4, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1847.

LEWIS, b. 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1897, m. Annie Gardner. Their children were (1) Mary, (2) Nathaniel, b. 1874, d. Feb. 20, 1893.

GILBERT, b. Jan. 25, 1844, d. Feb. 12, 1846.

JOB, b. Aug., 1849, d. Jan. 4, 1900.

## 100

JAMES<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, m. June 14, 1823, Jemima Cuddeback, d. Oct. 10, 1826, see No. 45. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1829, Catherine Cuddeback, b. June 6, 1809, see No. 132. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying farms now of his grandsons, Elting and James Cuddeback. The land on the Caudebec patent, east of the highway between the river and the Capt. Abraham Cuddeback farm. Child (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,<sup>6</sup> m. Nov. 14, 1866, Adelle A. Case. Their child was Warren Cuddeback, who m. Harriet Drake and had Cynthia Cuddeback, Edna Cuddeback and Frank Cuddeback.

## 101

LEWIS<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> William A.<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 16, 1807, d. Aug. 16, 1889, m. Caroline Lee

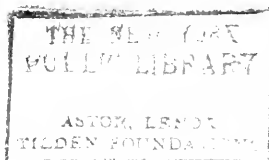




Home of Col. Peter Cuddeback, Huguenot, N. Y.



Home of Elting Cuddeback 1816-1898, Deerpark, N. Y.



Thompson, b. July 3, 1822, d. May 12, 1877, dau. of Rev. Andrew Thompson, of Mount Hope. He was a merchant many years at Cuddebackville, later was County Clerk and afterwards removed to Goshen, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

AUGUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 27, 1849, m. May 9, 1877, Mary B. Sanford, b. May 7, 1855. Their children were (1) Caroline Lee Cuddeback, b. May 14, 1878, d. Jan. 12, 1900, (2) Emma Sanford Cuddeback, b. Dec. 15, 1883, d. June 16, 1885.

WILLIAM HERMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1852. A lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.

MARY THOMPSON, b. May 17, 1856, m. Nov. 10, 1887, Joseph Merritt, b. Dec. 17, 1855, lived at Goshen, N. Y. Their children were (1) Lewis Cuddeback Merritt, b. Dec. 2, 1888, (2) Henry Bacon Merritt, b. June 19, 1894.

KATHARINE, b. July 25, 1859, m. Oct. 3, 1889, Aaron Van D. Wallace, b. June 20, 1860. Their children were (1) Augustus Cuddeback Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1890, (2) Helen Wallace, b. May 3, 1893, m. Oct. 6, 1917, William Melville Atchison, of Morristown, N. J., (3) Van Dusen Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1897, (4) Lucie Nanette Wallace, b. Oct. 25, 1899.

## 102

JENNIE<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.,<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1790, d. Oct. 19, 1876, m. J. (Cobus) B. Cole, b. July 25, 1791, d. July 30, 1868, son of Martin Cole, d. April 17, 1825, age 63 years, and Eleanor Rosenkrans, d. Mar. 14, 1836, age 65 years. He was a millwright, blacksmith, and farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Cole):

MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. Feb., 1870, m. Mar. 9, 1837, Elijah Rose, b. 1813, d. April, 1871. He was a farmer at Matamoras, Pa. Their children were (1) Sarah Rose, (2) Clarissa Rose, (3) Mary Rose, m. Linn Edsall and had Herbert Edsall, who m. Jennie Carman, Fred Linn Edsall, Florence Edsall, (4) Margaret Rose, m. June 3, 1872, Oliver L. Carpenter, and had Leroy

Carpenter, who m. Mazie Cleland and had Leroy Carpenter, Jr., (5) James C. Rose, b. Dec. 7, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Elizabeth Martin and had Maude Rose, Marguerite Rose, who m. June 8, 1912, Henry I. Falk, of Denver, Colo., Elijah Rose and Clarence Rose, (6) Frederick Rose, m. Fannie Cornwall, and had May Rose. Lottie Rose m. Lauren Langton, children, Lauren and Fred.

ELEANOR, b. Jan. 27, 1815, m. James Clark. Lived at Sandyston. Their children were (1) Maria Clark, (2) William Clark, (3) Cole Clark, (4) John Y. Clark, (5) Jane Clark, (6) Martha Clark.

MARTIN V., (Judge), b. April 9, 1817, d. Aug. 15, 1895, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Lydia Jane Van Etten, b. May 29, 1817, d. Dec. 25, 1894. He was a farmer at Montague. Their children were (1) Sally Jane Cole, b. Aug. 13, 1839, d. Mar. 22, 1870, m. April 9, 1867, Anthony Struble Stoll and had Luella Stoll, who m. Franklin McCoy, a farmer at Sussex, N. J., (2) Eleanor Cole, b. Mar. 27, 1814, (3) Dr. Martin Cole, b. Aug. 22, 1849, m. Feb. 5, 1878, Libbie Bevans, lived at Hainesville, N. J., and had Blase Cole, M. D., of Newton, N. J., (4) Capt. James E. Cole, b. Dec. 12, 1843, m. (1) Antoinette Dusinberry, b. Mar. 18, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1878, and had 4 children, Henrietta D. Cole, Merlin D. Cole, b. Aug. 22, d. July 7, 1900, m. 1898 Bertha Hornbeck, dau. of Joseph Hornbeck, Loren T. Cole, b. April 4, 1870, m. Anne Gardner and had 3 children: Cornelia Cole, and Elizabeth Dusinberry Cole, who m. Dec. 22, 1917, Dr. John C. Burr, and had one child, and James E. Cole. Capt. James E. Cole m. (2) Dec. 23, 1880, Edna Westfall, b. Jan. 15, 1854, d. March 15, 1882, no children. Capt. James E. Cole m. (3) Anne Van Auken and had 1 child, Sally J. Cole, who m. Feb. 7, 1907, James Britton Young and their children are Margery Young, Josephine Young and — Young. (5) Thomas Van Etten Cole, b. Dec. 30, 1846, d. Dec. 19, 1907, m. Mary Shimer. He was a farmer and merchant at Montague N. J. Their children were: Eaton

Shimer Cole, d. Dec. 7, 1901, Martin Cole, m. Aug. 25, 1908, Emily Westbrook, dau. of Daton Westbrook, merchant at Montague, and Jacob Cole, m. Aug. 16, 1914, Corinne Weller, (6) Jacob Cole, b. April 24, 1857.

JACOB, b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. Jan. 5, 1850, m. —. Their children were (1) J. Irving Cole, (2) Hannah Jane Cole, m. Nathan E. Burchard of Fenmore, Wis., and had Emily Burchard, Irving Burchard and Jessie Burchard.

PETER, b. Oct. 23, 1826, d. Sept. 12, 1827.

DIANA, b. May 30, 1829, d. Oct. 1, 1894, m. Sept. 15, 1851, Rev. Henry Dutcher, b. Feb. 21, 1821, d. at Warwick, N. Y., April 28, 1906. Their children were (1) Ida Dutcher, m. Feb. 7, 1883, J. William Deans, of Passaic, and had four children: Carl, Harry, Dwight and Anna, (2) Dwight Dutcher, m. — Tillotson, lived at Warwick, N. Y., child, Jessie.

JAMES, m. Arminda —. He was a farmer at Clove Road, Montague. Their children were (1) Martin V. Cole, b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. Feb. 16, 1912, m. Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of Elias Merrill of Montague, and had Elias Cole, of Newton, N. J., Harry Cole, Blase Cole, Bessie Cole, the last two twins, and Loren Cole, (2) William Cole, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

ISAAC, b. 1830, resided Middletown, N. Y.

HANNAH JANE, b. 1833, d. May 22, 1908, m. Jan. 23, 1856, Moses Leonard Cole, son of Leonard Cole, b. Oct. 30, 1822, d. May 17, 1907, Matamoras, Pa., whose first wife was Eliza Bailey. Merchant, farmer, and had (1) Eliza, d. Nov. 16, 1878, m. Chas. Norris, three children: George Norris, C. Van Auken Norris, m. Oct. 28, 1898, Helen Cuddeback, Leonard Norris, Cripple Creek, Colo., (2) Martin, (3) Stelle, (4) Willis, (5) Frederick, Salt Lake City, (6) Mary, m. Sept. 23, 1897, Alfred Marvin, lawyer, Matamoras, Pa., child: Reinold Cole Marvin.

CATHERINE, b. 1826, d. June 2, 1908, m. Finley D. Shaef-  
er, Port Jervis, N. Y., and had (1) Jacob, (2) Jennie.

## 103

HESTER<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. April 6, 1870, m. Peter E. Gumaer, b. May 28, 1771, d. Dec. 1, 1869, see No. 77. Owned and occupied the Gumaer homestead farm. Surveyor and historian. He was a son of Ezekiel Gumaer, b. Dec. 29, 1742, and Naomi Low, dau. of Abraham Louw, grandson of Peter Gumaer, b. at Kingston, Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779 and m. Mar. 17, 1730, Traatje (Charity) Dewitt, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756, great grandson of Peter Gumaer, the emigrant, b. 1666, d. in 1739, m. April 18, 1692, Esther Hasbrouck, dau. of Jean Hasbrouck of Paltz. Children (Gumaer):

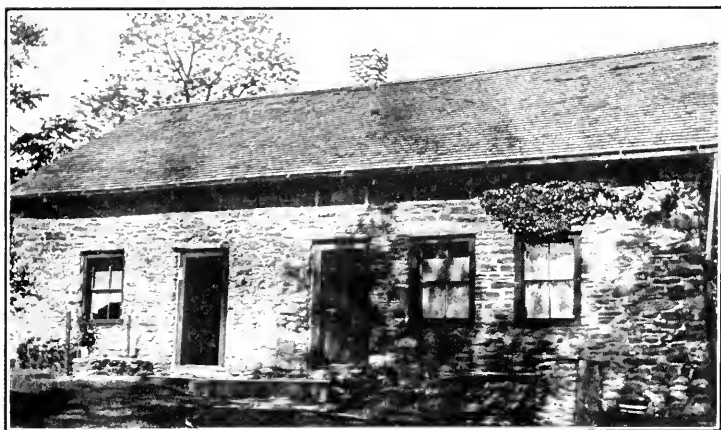
MORGAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1815, d. July 5, 1855.

EZEKIEL P., b. May 10, 1817, d. June 25, 1877, Port Clinton, m. (1) Mary Rose, and had (1) Peter E., b. Aug. 2, 1848, m. Jan. 24, 1872, Annie Corwin, 2 children: Mary Holbert Gumaer, m. Nov. 15, 1899, Fred M. Caswell, Brockport, and had child: Elizabeth Caswell, Elizabeth Gumaer, (2) Augustus R., d. Oct. 13, 1916, m. Mary 17, 1874, Ella Mulock of Mount Hope. In 1880 removed to Florence, Colo., (3) Mary Ellen, b. June 13, 1846, d. June 29, 1877, m. Feb. 16, 1870, O. N. Goldsmith, 1 child: Oliver N. Goldsmith, Jr., (4) Martha, (5) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1854, d. Oct. 15, 1915, m. May 12, 1854, John Van Brown, one child: Willis LeRoy Brown, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Berthe Cuddeback Bell, (6) Maggie Esther, m. Aug. 2, 1894, Peter Sutherland Ritchie, (7) Sarah Catherine, b. July 8, 1863, d. May 13, 1872, Ezekiel P., m. (2) Feb. 12, 1870, Mrs. Elmira Van Noy Cuddeback, widow of Daniel Cuddeback.

JACOB CUDDEBACK ELTING, b. Oct. 18, 1820, d. Oct. 31, 1897, m. (1) 1855, Mary Sullivan, d. 1856, farmer, removed 1850 to Ovid, Mich., and had (1) Mary Sullivan, m. Dr. Wells, (2) Maude Wells, m. — Macdonald. Jacob, m. (2) Abbie Mulock and had: (3) Frank, (4) Leroy, (5) Jennie, m. Loren W. Vaughn of Ovid, one child: Howard Vaughn.



Simon Westfall's House in Deerpark



Gumaer Stone House

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



PETER LOUW, b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. May 31, 1912, m. Dec. 29, 1853, Sarah Jane Mulock, b. Dec. 12, 1834, d. Nov. 29, 1906, of Guymard and had: (1) Laertes Webster, b. Nov. 22, 1857, m. April 13, 1896, Mary Eugenia Halstead, b. June 27, 1871, d. Oct. 27, 1914, dau. of Oscar Halstead and Mary Kortwright, one child: Pierre Laertes Gumaer, b. Feb. 21, 1898, (2) Georgianna, b. Feb. 14, 1855, d. May 10, 1872, (3) Chauncey I., b. Feb. 20, 1860, m. Feb. 8, 1877, Belle Graham, Alma, Colo., (4) Franklin Peter, b. Aug. 20, 1863, d. Mar. 8, 1906, m. Ida May Snell and had 2 children: Marie Louise Gumaer, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Franklin Peter Cooper Gumaer, b. 1898, (5) Marie Louise, b. April 15, 1866, (6) George Seward, b. Aug. 12, 1874, Joplin, Mo., m. Dec. 25, 1900, Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, one child: Dolph Gumaer.

ESTHER HARRIET, b. Aug. 30, 1835, d. Sept. 6, 1899, m. Isaac Mulock, b. Feb. 22, 1830, d. Mar. 29, 1886, Minisink, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, (2) Peter, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1865, (3) Luella.

NAOMI, b. Jan. 20, 1830, d. May 2, 1862.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 4, 1833, d. Oct. 11, 1915, m. (1) Oct. 8, 1862, Annie F. Strong, b. May 16, 1840, d. Sept. 16, 1866, m. (2) Delia Strong, d. Mar. 7, 1890, and had (1) Andrew Augustus, m. May 8, 1901, Charlotte Jayne Myers, (2) Anne E., m. Christian Berg, Middletown, N. Y., (3) William Irving, one child: Sarah Jane Gumaer, b. Oct. 9, 1905, d. June 13, 1911, (4) Cecil Earl, m. July 17, 1912, Frances H. Hennings.

## 104

SARAH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>), b. June 8, 1800, d. July 17, 1855, m. Oct. 30, 1819, Simeon Westfall, b. May 12, 1792, d. Aug. 22, 1878, son of David Westfall. Owned and occupied farm along the Delaware in Penn., opposite Port Jervis. Children (Westfall):

ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1820, d. Mar. 3, 1838.

ABRAM, b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Hannah Winifield, b. May 25, 1820, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Estella J., b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. Samuel Hunt, N. Y. City, one child: Jefferson Dunning Hunt, b. Nov. 9, 1865, (2) John, b. Sept. 7, 1849, drowned, June 2, 1869, (3) George, b. May, 1851, (4) Samuel, b. May, 1853, (5) William, b. May, 1859.

SARAH JANE, b. April 12, 1831, d. June 5, 1895, m. Sept. 16, 1851, James W. Quick, b. Aug. 5, 1830, Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Abram J., b. April 8, 1853, m. April 24, 1879, Sarah Bell, 3 children: Edward Graham Quick, d. July 16, 1892, Anna Gertrude Quick, m. George McCullom, Ruth Quick, (2) Sarah L., b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. Dec. 11, 1910, m. June 29, 1897, John L. Fredenstein.

PETER GUMAER, b. Sept. 27, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1856.

SIMEON, b. Sept. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 27, 1912, Matamoras, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Jemima Van Etten, b. May 13, 1839, and had (1) Elmer E., b. Dec. 10, 1862, m. Oct. 9, 1889, Isabella Beers, (2) Eleanor, m. Lester W. Woolsey, Sept. 9, 1903, Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) Blanche, b. Feb. 16, 1865, m. Sept. 10, 1891, Lewis McKeeby, b. April 17, 1863, 2 children: Florence McKeeby, b. Nov. 1, 1899, Richard McKeeby, b. Mar. 8, 1904, (4) Maggie, b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Nov. 20, 1873, (5) Floyd, b. Oct. 19, 1873, d. Nov. 26, 1873, (6) Frank, b. May 11, 1876, (7) Edna, m. Fred Harding, 2 children: Byron Harding, Raymond Harding.

## 105

JACOB <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK, JR. (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1805, m. Elizabeth Van Auken, dau. of John Van Auken. Farmer, Cayuga, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DIANA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1818, m. Peter Swartwout, farmer, Auburn, N. Y.

JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1819, m. —, farmer, Auburn, N. Y.

WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 21, 1820.

LEAH, b. Nov. 27, 1822.  
 JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1824.  
 MARIA, b. Mar. 28, 1826.  
 JEMIMA, accidentally killed.  
 LEWIS.  
 SOLOMON.  
 JEMIMA.  
 JACOB.

## 106

JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>), b. April 22, 1812, d. Aug. 30, 1860, m. (1) Nov. 22, —, Eliza Decker, b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. Mar. 12, 1843, m. (2) Martha Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1818, d. Jan. 24, 1892. Child, by first marriage (Cuddeback):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1909, m. James W. Wiggins, Otisville, and had (1) Judson Kilpatrick Wiggins, m. and had two children: Charlotte Mae Wiggins, Evelyn Lamina Wiggins. (2) Fannie Wiggins, m. Ira Robertson.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> m. John Lettig, Freeport, Ill.  
 EMMA, b. Deerpark, 1847, d. April 6, 1915, m. April 10, 1872, Jason Cole, b. Montague, 1841, d. Feb., 1916, at Freeport, Ill., farmer, New Jersey, removed about 1880 to Freeport, and had (1) Judson Cole, (2) Lydia Cole, m. L. L. Earnist.  
 WILLIAM.  
 JENNIE, b. 1859, d. July 31, 1880.  
 DAYTON.  
 IRVING.

## 107

ISAAC <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jacob G.<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1816, d. Dec. 7, 1868, m. Dec. 30, 1836, Catherine Rose, b. Jan. 16, 1816, d. Feb. 12, 1889, dau. of Frederick A. Rose, of Penn. Farmer, Deerpark, on the homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867, m. Dec. 4, 1862, Phoebe Preston and had: Mary.

MARY JANE, d. Jan. 4, 1916, m. June 8, 1863, Mark Van Etten, b. Sept. 28, 1833, d. Mar. 16, 1909, Mount Hope, and had (1) Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Dec. 21, 1872, (2) Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1865, m. Oct. 7, 1889, John Carry, Finchville, (3) Maggie, b. May 1, 1866, m. — Niles, Finchville, (4) Clement, b. Aug. 5, 1872, (5) Catherine, b. April 11, 1870, m. (1) John M. Skinner, m. (2) Horace Smith, Vail, N. J., 2 children: Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892, Anna Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

MARGARET ELLEN, b. 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1915, m. Hiram Smith, b. 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1881, and had (1) Nettie, m. Harry Denton, 3 children, Harry C. Denton, b. 1905, d. May 8, 1905, Louis A. Denton, b. May, 1906, d. Sept. 15, 1906, Walter Edgar Denton.

FRED, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. July 12, 1876, m. Kate Blizard, who m. (2) Feb. 8, 1883, Geo. Williams of Walton, N. Y., and had: Ida.

CATHERINE, b. 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1887, m. Oct. 4, 1871, Charce J. Van Inwegen, and had: Willard.

ISAAC, d. Oct. 20, 1908, m. Mar. 24, 1875, Phoebe McKnight, farmer, Westbrookville, and had: (1) Ada, m. E. H. Van Zandt, Eastwood, L. I., (2) William D.

CLEMENT, m. June 25, 1918, Alice Myers, Mount Hope, N. Y.

## 108

NAOMI<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 16, 1854, m. June 20, 1816, James D. Swartwout, b. Nov. 1, 1792, d. Nov. 7, 1871, farmer, Deerpark, east of the Neversink on "Penhausen's Landt." Children (Swartwout):

PETER E.,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1817, d. Dec. 31, 1851, m. June 17, 1840, Mary Shimer, b. June 17, 1819, he d. at Phelps, Ont. Co., N. Y., had (1) Jacob, m. Nov. 13, 1872, Lillie Decker, 2 children: Alice Swartwout, —

- Swartwout, (2) Sarah Alice, m. May 23, 1870, Otis A. Browning, Toledo, Ohio.
- CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1882, m. May 1, 1844, Eleanor Carpenter, b. Oct. 22, 1822, farmer, Dingmans, Pa., see under No. 150.
- SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1823, d. Mar. 15, 1897, m. Aug. 28, 1842, Charles S. Woodward, b. Aug. 21, 1808, d. Aug. 6, 1883, farmer, Mount Hope, son of Col. Benjamin Woodward, whose first wife was Mary Van Auken, See under No. 196, and had (1) Naomi, (2) Augusta, (3) Hattie, (4) Millicent, (5) Robert, (6) Sarah, d. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Edward B. Terry, 3 children: Charles Woodward Terry, Detroit, Mich., Edward B. Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Terry, Brooklyn, N. Y., (7) Margaret, m. Emmet Langdon, (8) Charles, (9) Kate, Middletown, N. Y., (10) Camilla (Millie), m. — Tuthill, Scranton, (11) Dr. Elinor, m. — Howell, Philadelphia, Pa.
- JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1830, d. 1896, m. Jan. 13, 1849, John Mather, b. May 25, 1821, of Elkhart, Ind., and had (1) Sarah, m. — Woodward, (2) James, (3) Carrie.
- MARGARET, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. May 3, 1903, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Hulet D. Clark, farmer, Supervisor, miller, etc., Westtown, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Mar. 29, 1897, and had (1) Deborah, m. Samuel W. Hornbeck, 2 children: Hulet Hornbeck, Jay Hornbeck, Slate Hill, N. Y., (2) Naomi, m. John G. Beaks, Middletown, N. Y., (3) Clarence J., m. Mary Horton, Westtown, N. Y., (4) Carrie M., m. George L. Durland, Slate Hill, N. Y., (5) Niven H., Johnsons, N. Y.
- DEBORAH, b. Mar. 20, 1836, d. Aug., 1859, m. Dec. 29, 1857, Daniel S. Dewitt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Aug., 1900.
- ABRAM, b. June 15, 1826, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1852, Catherine Dewitt, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. (2) Jane Tillman, b. May 23, 1837, d. Nov. 10, 1914, at Sparrowbush, had (1) Peter E., b. Nov. 9, 1855, d. July 24, 1912, m. Sept. 22, 1880, Cordelia D. Schultz, 1 child: John D. Swartwout, lawyer, Richmond, Va., Cordelia, m. (2) Charles B. Carter, Barton Heights, Va., and d. Mar. 22,

1909, (2) Moses Dewitt, b. Mar. 16, 1859, m. Eugene Blanche Vail, Oct. 12, 1882, (3) William, b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. 1861, (4) James D., b. Oct. 7, 1865.

## 109

ABRAM<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>), m. Dec. 15, 1827, Deborah Swartwout, farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

CORNELIUS,<sup>6</sup> m. —, and had (1) Abraham, m. —, (2) Minnie, (3) Grace, m. Levi Whitlock, one child: Neva Whitlock, (4) William.

JANE, m. Spencer Van Demark and had (1) Henry, m. —, one child: Irene Van Demark, (2) Alice, m. Anson Burnett.

SAMUEL, m. Jennie Hooper, and had Chad.

ADA, m. — Pickens of Virginia.

OLIVE, m. Oscar Bishop and had Samuel.

WILLIAM, m. — Hoffman and had (1) Ina, (2) Lulu.

## 110

MARGARET<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>), m. June 22, 1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847. Thomas, m. (2) Elizabeth Cuddeback, see No. 125. Farmer, Deerpark. Child (Van Fleet):

JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 23, 1857, m. (1) Emeline Fergusson, m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Fountain Scott, m. (3) Elizabeth Cuddeback.

## 111

PETER G.<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 2, 1852, m. Oct. 4, 1828, Jane Van Etten, b. Feb. 5, 1809, d. Dec. 25, 1888, dau. of Solomon Van Etten and Jemima Gumaer. Farmers, owned and occupied a part of the Caudebec patent. Children (Cuddeback):

SOLOMON V.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. June 23, 1860, farmer, Huguenot, m. Ellen Van Etten, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d.

Mar. 19, 1918. She m. (2) Jan. 12, 1871, Charles R. Bodle, b. 1830, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had (1) Hattie, b. 1857, d. July 16, 1878, (2) Blanche, m. Benjamin C. Swartwout, see No. 254.

JACOB, b. Nov. 26, 1832, d. Jan. 16, 1914, farmer, Huguenot, m. Nov. 15, 1860, Elmeda Durland, b. Oct. 10, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1881, and had (1) Jennie, m. May 3, 1894, Clark Caskey, (2) Floyd, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. Dec. 30, 1863, (3) Alva, m. May 15, 1889, Anna Haines Elston, 5 children: Elmeda M. Cuddeback, Myrtell Cuddeback, Christie E. Cuddeback, Charles H. Cuddeback, Alva Elston Cuddeback, (4) Laura, m. Sept. 1, 1900, Clarence D. Shattuck, 1 child: Wilfred C. Shattuck, b. Nov. 3 —, (5) Anna m. July 26, 1915, Alexander Currie, N. Y. City, (6) Wilfred, m. (1) July 22, 1903, Elizabeth Poland, d. July 3, 1911, of Bristol, Me., m. (2) Jan. 22, 1916, Velma M. Roberts, 1 child: Kenneth D. Cuddeback.

CORNELIUS, b. June 26, 1836, d. Mar. 3, 1893, farmer, Huguenot, m. Melvina Griffin and had (1) Solomon V., m. Grace Kennedy, 2 children: Harry Cuddeback, d. Dec. 17, 1893, Grace Cuddeback, d. Dec. 29, 1893, (2) Milton, (3) Jemima, m. Dec. 28, 1899, Joe Van Rosencrans, Jersey City, N. J., (4) Osmer Beach, m. June 28, 1900, Jane Bennett, see No. 287, (5) Carrie E., m. Jan. 9, 1898, Joseph Griffin, Mattawan, N. Y., (6) Martha Jane, (7) Ruth, (8) Peter.

MARTHA JANE, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Dec. 26, 1860, William Westfall, schoolmaster, Wurtsboro, N. Y., and had (1) Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1862, (2) Grace, b. Feb. 29, 1863, (3) Mary.

PETER G., b. Mar. 23, 1849, d. Aug. 9, 1890.

## 112

MARIA <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius <sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1813, d. Oct. 21, 1884, m. Feb. 20, 1836, Jacob Hornbeck, b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. Nov. 6, 1890. Farmer and miller at Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1840, d. Dec. 15, 1916, m. Sept. 23, 1860, Thomas J. Bonnell and had (1) Clarence Hornbeck, M. D., b. Nov. 1, 1870, m. Nov. 26, 1907, Edith Frances Fraser, Stamford, Conn., 1 child: Fraser C. Bonnell, (2) Florence, b. June 11, 1873.

BENJAMIN, b. April 19, 1843, d. Mar. 3, 1916, m. Nov., 1873, Agnes Simpson, b. May 5, 1855, and had (1) Irving, b. July 14, 1874, m. Rachel —, (2) Mary Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1875, m. Oct. 19, 1899, John E. Bennett, b. Nov. 4, 1872, 2 children: Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1905, (3) Margaretta, b. April 27, 1877, m. June 29, 1899, Howell Bennett, b. July 19—, 1 child: Alice Bennett, b. Aug. 4, 1900, (4) Jacob, b. Mar. 24, 1881, (5) Emma, b. June 7, 1886, m. Oct. 4, 1913, Lancelot W. Armstrong, Milford, 1 child: Mary Agnes Armstrong, (6) Harrison, b. Oct. 23, 1888, (7) Harold, b. May 1, 1892.

MARTHA, b. Feb. 4, 1873, m. Rev. Robert Hill, North Dakota, and had (1) May H., (2) William, (3) Bessie, (4) Emma, (5) Robert.

JACOB, b. 1853, d. July 16, 1893, Port Jervis, N. Y.

EMMA, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Robert Jordan, d. Mar. 10, 1915, and had (1) Jacob, b. July 29, 1880, m. Nov. 27, 1907 Carpenter, N. Y. City, (2) Florence, b. July 31, 1882, (3) Robert.

### 113

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1815, d. Mar. 15, 1839, m. Dec. 13, 1837, Joseph Shimer, farmer, Huguenot. Child (Shimer):

CORNELIUS,<sup>6</sup> Montague, N. J.

### 114

WILHELMUS<sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1796, d. Sept. 23, 1843, a soldier in the War of 1812, m. July 26, 1817, Margery Cole, b. Oct. 24, 1797,

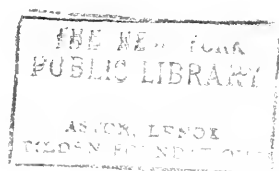




Westfall Homestead, New Jersey



Elting Homestead, (formerly Van Auken Fort), N. Y.



d. April 6, 1855, farmer, New Jersey, owning and occupying lands on which Port Jervis is now located, afterward the David Westfall farm in Montague. Children (Westfall):

CORNELIUS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1818, d. April 14, 1869, m. Nellie McCabe, Joliet, Ill., and had Charles.

DAVID, b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. Jan. 13, 1916, m. April 20, 1848, Ann J. Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1829, dau. Horace K. Stewart and Emaline Youngs, farmers on homestead in New Jersey, and had (1) Wilhelmus, b. Feb. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1878, m. 1876, Hannah Jennie Everitt, b. Jan. 5, 1848, d. June 21, 1904, 2 children: Ellen Westfall, b. Aug. 18, 1877, and Wilhelmus David Westfall, (2) Allen, m. Mar. 24, 1904, Frederica Christiana Kees, d. Jan., 1917, (3) Emma, (4) Sarah Edna, b. Jan. 15, 1854, m. Dec. 23, 1880, James E. Cole, d. Mar. 15, 1882, (5) Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1858, (6) Emaline S., b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. April 2, 1853.

JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1824, Mackinaw, Mich.

CHARLES HARDENBURGH, b. June 20, 1826, drowned in Sacramento River, Feb. 17, 1855.

SARAH OWEN, b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. June 3, 1859, m. Simon Swartwout, farmer, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Julia, (3) George, (4) Mary.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 24, 1830, killed on railroad, June 19, 1860.

HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 24, 1833, m. Albert Westfall, Michigan, and had (1) George W., (2) Lewis W., (3) Clarence J., (4) Mary.

JULIA, b. Feb. 23, 1828, d. June 17, 1854.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1836, d. Oct. 22, 1888, at Baltimore, Md., m. Donna Snow Woods, at Jackson, Mich., and had (1) Ella.

ELLA H., d. Oct. 8, 1886.

## 115

JACOB<sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), b. 1800, d. Jan. 23, 1899, m. June 10, 1824, Mary Westfall, dau. of Samuel Westfall. Children (Westfall):

JEMIMA.<sup>8</sup>

AMANDA, b. 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1886, m. Peter D. Swartwout, Huguenot, N. Y., see under No. 128.

SAMUEL.

ESTHER, m. — Roy.

DAVIS, m. — Cisco.

MARY, m. — Roy.

JOHN G., m. — Roy, and had (1) Isabella, d. Mar. 8, 1913, at Battle Creek, Mich., (2) Alice, m. — Gleason, Battle Creek, Mich.

## 116

HESTER<sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), m. Dec. 4, 1819, William Van Noy, farmer, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Children (Van Noy):

GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1824, m. —, and had (1) Diotta Doll, m. Levi Van Fleet, (2) Sarah, m. — Miner, (3) Esther, m. Henry Van Fleet.

SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1822.

## 117

CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), m. Jacob Nearpass, b. June 11, 1808, d. April 24, 1863. Farmers, removed to Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., in 1834, Jacob, m. (2) — Gleason, and had nine children. Children (Nearpass):

WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1807.

ANNA, b. Nov. 17, 1808.

BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 10, 1811, d. Feb. 17, 1896, m. 1837, Amelia Van Buskirk, b. 1819, d. Feb. 12, 1896, farmer, removed to Seneca Co., N. Y., 1846, and had (1) Cornelius, (2) Cornelia, d. Oct. 27, 1894.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 6, 1814.

JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1822, in Montague, d. Mar. 21, 1891, m. Catherine Babcock and had (1) George, (2) Frank, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Emily.

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1826, in Montague, d. Sept. 1, 1897, in Seneca Falls, m. Emily Golden and had (1) William, m. Ellen Buskirk, (2) John, m. — Laurence, (3) Catherine, (4) Victor.

## 118

BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> CUDEBEC (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), called "Little Ben," b. Sept. 22, 1789, farmer and cooper, m. Catherine (Catrinche) Kuykendall. Lived near Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., late in life, he changed the spelling of his name to that noted above. Before "going west" he lived in Deerpark, in the log house in "Brooklyn" belonging to Elias Kuykendall, whose dau. he married. Children (Cudebec) :

WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> m. Betsy Babcock, farmer, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) George, m. —, 2 children: Benjamin Cudebec, Mary Cudebec, (2) Nancy, m. De Witt Howard, Shearborn, Chenango Co., N. Y., (3) Estella, m. Richard Dunning, Mount Morris, N. Y., (4) William, m. —, 1 child: Lea Cudebec, (5) Vitellus, (6) Benjamin, (7) Agnes.

ELIAS, b. July 24, 1810, Alleghany Co., N. Y., m. 1835, Mary Young, and had (1) Clarence L., Portage Bridge, Livingston Co., N. Y., m. (1) Abbie Hatch, m. (2) 1876, Almeda Bennett, 13 children: (1) Clinton Cudebec, (2) Rosa Cudebec, (3) Miriam Cudebec, (4) Nettie Cudebec, m. A. M. Hunt, had Lois H. Cudebec Hunt, Mary Cudebec Hunt, (5) Floyd Cudebec, Clinton Springs, N. Y., (6) Roy J. Cudebec, m. Cora B. Stone, (7) Albert B. Cudebec, m. Ora Moe, had Cevira, (8) Clyde L. Cudebec, (9) Fern Cudebec, m. — Stevens, Courtland, N. Y., (10) Orlando, Auburn, N. Y., m. Catherine Van Ness, 2 children, Mary Cudebec, Bertha Cudebec, (11) Frank Cudebec, (12) Adelbert Cudebec, (13) Bertha Cudebec, (2) Helen, (3) Harriet, m. James Davis, (4) Jemima, m. William Laurie, Allen, N. Y., had 2 children: Grace Laurie, Madge Laurie, (5) Ernest, Dalton, N. Y., (6) Fred, Mullen, Nebr., (7) Elsie, m. William Hewett, lawyer,

- Custer Co., Nebr., had 2 children: Ernest Hewett, Mary Hewett, (8) George W., b. Nov. 6, 1858, Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y., later Cal., (9) Frank F., b. Mar. 4, 1859, teacher, Syracuse, N. Y., (10) Hattie, m. Linus Augustine, farmer, Granger, N. Y., had La Grange Augustine, (11) Mary, m. Lewis Denigan, d. Feb. 28, 1884, farmer, Grange, N. Y.
- JACOB M., b. Sept. 9, 1821, in Deerpark, m. Ann Babcock, Seneca Falls, and had (1) Alice, (2) Rosetta, m. Peter M. Van Cleafe, Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., had Nellie Van Cleafe, (3) Clinton G., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- JEMIMA, b. Nov. 21, 1818, m. Russell D. Spafford, at Farmers Tyre, N. Y.
- ROSETTA, b. Oct. 19, 1816, m. Peter Van Buskirk, Seneca Co., N. Y., and had (1) Levi, m. Caty Nearpass, (2) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Thomas, (3) Sally.
- MARY, m. Bert Townsend, farmer, Waterloo, N. Y., later Michigan, and had (1) Kate, m. Clarence Eura, Mich., (2) Jemima, (3) George.
- LEVI, b. July 2, 1814.

## 119

MARGARET<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1791, d. Aug. 22, 1879, m. Dec. 14, 1810, Daniel Van Etten, d. Jan. 25, 1845, farmer, near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

- HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1811 (?), m. June 18, 1829, William A. Teller.
- JACOB, b. Sept. 6, 1813, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Mary Jackson.
- CATHERINE, b. May 3, 1819.
- SALLY, m. June 18, 1846, John Cuddeback, Seneca Falls, see No. 121.
- JANE, b. Jan. 2, 1823, in Minisink, d. May 19, 1901, m. Oct. 22, 1847, William Vasburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- NANCY, b. July 23, 1825, d. Oct. 28, 1893, m. Oct. 20, 1852, Smith Halstead, Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) D. S. Halstead, (2) Sarah Halstead.
- JEMIMA, b. Feb. 26, 1827, m. July 6, 1854, Wells Hornbeck.

WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1829, m. Feb. 11, 1851, Margaret A. Smith.

HERVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1832, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Jane Hornbeck.

## 120

HARMONAS <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William <sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1794, farmer, Wayne Co., N. Y., m. Nancy Whitehead. Child (Cuddeback):

JOHN L.,<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Esther K. Swartwout, d. May 18, 1851, m. (2) —, and had William.

## 121

SIMON <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William <sup>4</sup>), b. 1795, d. at Tyre, June 9, 1887, removed from Deerpark to Tyre, Seneca Co., in 1834, m. Margery Middagh. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. in Deerpark, Nov. 10, 1821, merchant, Seneca Falls, d. Feb. 14, 1896, m. June 18, 1846, Sally Van Etten and had Eugenia Delia, m. Adelbert S. Davis, Seneca Falls, son, —, m. — Van Benschoten.

JACOB M., farmer, Seneca Falls, had Clinton G., who m. — Young.

DANIEL, m. — Johnson, Seneca Falls.

CATHERINE, m. W. Little Van Demark, Tyre, N. Y.

ROSETTA, m. Alpheus Westbrook, and had (1) Mary, m. Benjamin Van Cleave, (2) Catherine, (3) Jacob, m. Addie Van Buskirk, (4) John, m. Amelia Lauringe.

## 122

CHARLOTTE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William <sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 19, 1800, m. April 14, 1821, Jerry Gumaer, farmer, Sandyston, N. J. Children (Gumaer):

ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1822.

MARGARET, m. Benjamin Westbrook, and had (1) Oscar, (2) Martin.

WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. —, m. (1) Sarah De Puy, m. (2) Sally Gordon, b. 1833, d. Feb. 1, 1906, and had (1) Charlotte, d. May 24, 1908, m. Jacob Case, of Oakland, N. Y., children: Sarah Case, Willard Case, William Case and Clarence Case, (2) Ellen, m. George Decker, (3) Charles Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1857, d. Feb. 25, 1915, in Rio, N. Y., (4) William E., New York City, (5) Jerry, m. Estelle McGuire, children: William Gumaer, Burt Gumaer, John Gumaer, Elmer Gumaer, Anna Gumaer and Olive Gumaer, reside Rio, N. Y., (6) Isaac Elmer, b. 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1913, N. Y. City, (7) Henry, of Rio, N. Y., (8) Jane, m. Robert Whitaker, reside Rio, N. Y.

SARAH ELEANOR, m. May 4, 1864, Anson A. Jagger, of Sandyston, N. Y.

HANNAH E., m. May 18, 1865, Victor P. Laurent, and had (1) Victor P., of Port Jervis, m. Margaret Schneider, (2) Margaret, m. Walter M. Strunk, of Stateford, Pa.

EUNICE.

JANE, m. — Flemming, and had Bert Flemming.

JEMIMA, m. John Flemming.

PETER.

HARMONAS.

LEWIS, of Beechwoods.

## 123

LEVI<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), b. Nov. 12, 1808, farmer, Deerpark, living on the homestead, the "Cuddeback Stone House," near Port Clinton, m. July 16, 1825, Maria Van Inwegen, dau. of John Van Inwegen and Elizabeth Van Fleet of Huguenot, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

JOHN,<sup>6</sup> farmer, near Cuddebackville, N. Y., m. Julia Mulhern, b. 1843, d. Newburgh, Dec. 18, 1913, and had (1) Libbie, (2) Ward, (3) Maggie, (4) Osmer.

MARGARET, b. 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1913, m. Samuel Gordon, d. 1895, Westbrookville, N. Y., and had (1) Levi, of Oakland, (2) Martha, m. — Thompson, of New-



burgh, (3) Julia, m. — Moore, of Fishkill, N. Y., (4) Charles, of Cuddebackville, (5) William, of Guilford, Conn., (6) Milvin, (7) Maria, m. — Griswold, of Toronto, Canada.

ASENETH JANE, m. George Brando, of Greene Co., N. Y., and had (1) Osmer, (2) Catherine, m. Charles Thomas, of Catskill, N. Y., child: Belle Thomas, (3) Arthur, m. Edna —, children: Pearl Brando and — Brando, (4) Bertha.

THOMAS, m. —.

JESSE, of Athens, Ga., m. Feb. 1, 1865, Hannah Jane Northrop and had (1) Anna Belle, m. W. N. Bacon, children: Charles L. Bacon and Lewis Earl Bacon, (2) Fred, d. Feb. 23, 1890, (3) Burt, m. Jessie Brant, N. Y. City, children: Florence Fay Cuddeback, Jennie Cuddeback, Jessie Cuddeback, (4) Pearl, m. Oct. 8, 1903, Anna May Simons, Salem, N. Y., children: Gladys Ellen Cuddeback and Elida Frieda Cuddeback, of Athens, Pa.

DANIEL, m. (1) Phoebe Hoffman and had (1) George, m. Minnie Decker, of Newton, N. J., children: Carrie Cuddeback and Clarence Cuddeback, (2) James Joshua, m. Nettie Emory, of Sparrowbush, children: Oliver Cuddeback, Hazel P. Cuddeback, m. June 3, 1917, Clarence A. Gilson, William Cuddeback, Lata Cuddeback, (3) Carrie, m. Burt Wood, of Middletown, N. Y., (4) Hannah Jane, m. Isaac Clark, of Middletown, N. Y., children: Luella Clark and Mertle Clark, Daniel, m. (2) Mar. 22, 1876, Eliza La Rue Gunderman, and had (5) Martin, m. (1) Lena Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1873, d. Oct. 21, 1911, children: Legrand Cuddeback, b. Mar. 2, 1899, d. Oct. 3, 1906, Daniel Cuddeback, Hazel Cuddeback, Roberta Cuddeback, Ina Cuddeback, Martin, m. (2) Aug. 19, 1908, Alma Ogden, of Matamoras, Pa.

MARY, m. John Holcott.

LEVI, b. Nov. 22, 1849, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Carrie Holley, b. Feb. 10, 1859, and had (1) Edna Mearl, b. July 24, 1886, m. June 24, 1911, Orange Benson, (2) Reta Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1896, (3) Harold Jay, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

MARTIN.

ELIZABETH.

## 124

SALLY<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1806, d. April 20, 1888, m. Aug. 18, 1827, William Nearpass Case, b. April 14, 1804, d. April 29, 1896, son of Henry Case and Caty Nearpass. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y. Children (Case):

HENRY,<sup>6</sup> farmer, near Wurtsboro, N. Y., m. Deborah Griffin and had (1) Charles, m. Frank Ray, (2) Wallace, m. Emaline Hopkins, children: William Case, Wallace Case, Andrew Case, Flora Case, and Maude Case, (3) Virgil, (4) Blanche, (5) Oscar, (6) Horton, (7) Blake, (8) Sanford, (9) Catherine, (10) Levert.

BENJAMIN, b. 1829, d. April 15, 1893, m. Deborah Hopson, b. 1837, d. 1898. He was a farmer and lumberman at Oakland, N. Y., and had (1) Catherine, b. 1874, d. Mar. 23, 1895, (2) Anna B., b. June 8, 1868, d. Mar. 31, 1870.

SAMUEL, of Hawley, Pa., m. April 4, 1860, Caroline Ketcham.

JACOB N., lived on homestead at Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Honora Kane, b. June 20, 1845, d. Dec. 22, 1877, m. (2) Charlotte Gumaer, dau. of Wm. Gumaer, and had (1) Clarence, (2) Sarah, (3) William, (4) Willard.

JERRY GUMAER, b. Dec. 16, 1842, d. July 10, 1914, a lumberman and farmer of Oakland, N. Y., m. (1) Ruth Newkirk, b. 1847, drowned Aug. 31, 1903, m. (2) May 1, 1907, Florence Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 16, 1855.

CATHERINE, m. William Teller, of Lyons, N. Y., and had (1) Sarah, b. 1868, d. 1897, (2) Grace M., m. Fred Seybolt of Otisville, children: Sadie Seybolt, Ruth Seybolt, Caroline Seybolt and Jerry Seybolt.

## 125

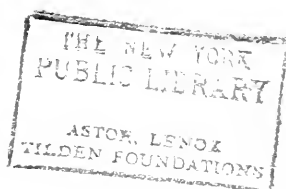
ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1794, d. Dec. 26, 1865, m. June 17,



Van Fleet Homestead, Deerpark



Home of Levi Van Etten, Deerpark, N. Y.



1821, Thomas Van Fleet, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Sept. 13, 1847, whose first wife was Margaret Cuddeback, see No. 110. Children (Van Fleet):

MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 4, 1824, d. June 11, 1824.

BENJAMIN, b. May 21, 1826, d. Aug. 10, 1905, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Jane Van Etten and had (1) Amanda, b. Dec. 3, 1854, (2) Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1856, m. Eva Tracey, of Kingston, N. Y., (3) Margaret, b. Feb. 11, 1858, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Andrew J. Dennis, d. Mar. 9, 1897, (4) Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1861, m. June 24, 1906, Hattie Allen, of Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Clara, b. Nov. 19, 1863, (6) Jennie, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

SOLOMON, b. Dec. 18, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1907, a farmer at Deerpark, m. Feb. 13, 1877, Phoebe Cole, b. June 9, 1839, d. Jan. 26, 1907.

## 126

HULDA<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 11, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1882, m. Dec. 14, 1815, Cornelius Westfall, b. July 22, 1798, d. April 21, 1877. He was a farmer of Westfall Township, Pike Co., Pa. Children (Westfall):

JEMIMA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 21, 1817, d. Aug. 3, 1892, m. July 2, 1842, Rosencrantz C. Bull, b. June 10, 1816, farmer, near Milford, Pa., and had (1) Cornelius Westfall, b. Jan. 5, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1910, a lawyer at Milford, Pa., m. (1) 1870, Julia A. Cross, d. 1871, m. (2) 1877, Anna R. Nyce, dau. of Geo. Nyce, of Bushkill, Pa., 3 children: George R. Bull, m. Sept. 5, 1906, Mary Bidlack Reed, dau. of Dr. H. B. Reed, of Milford, Pa., children: Cornelius Bull, Jemima Bull, m. April 20, 1910, George R. Van Wyck, of Washington, D. C., and Anna C. Bull, (2) Henry Mott, b. May 1, 1833, d. April 29, 1905, m. Arminda Crissman, and had 2 children: Cyrus Bull and Maria Bull, (3) Maria, m. John Klaer, near Stroudsburgh, Pa., 4 children, of whom one was Bertha, (4) Hulda, (5) Sarah Eliza-

beth, m. Mar. 26, 1903, George Mitchell, a merchant of Milford, (6) Jarvis Crissie, b. Nov. 15, 1861, m. Jan. 28, 1885, Eva Nyce. He was a farmer at Milford.

JACOB G., b. 1821, d. July 20, 1884, a farmer at Matamoras for 27 years and Justice of the Peace, m. Jan. 26, 1853, Elizabeth Van Noy, b. Montague, July 14, 1829, d. Matamoras, Jan. 16, 1912. They had (1) Mary, m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lansing B. Wright, child: Millicent Wright, m. July 28, 1909, T. N. Woodley, (2) Elizabeth, m. Nov. 20, 1883, George T. Sayre, child: Eva Sayre, m. Albert Clark, (3) Henry, m. Feb. 27, 1884, Della Wells, 2 children: Charles Cleveland Westfall, m. Feb. 10, 1910, Elizabeth M. Arnst and Jacob Westfall, d. Nov., 1904.

ELIZABETH, b. 1824, d. Jan. 31, 1915, m. (1) Solomon Westbrook, m. (2) Peter G. Canfield, of Matamoras, Pa.

DINA, b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.

SALLY, b. Nov. 1, 1825, d. Nov. 25, 1909, at Matamoras, Pa.

## 127

JACOB G.<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry <sup>4</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1799, d. April 8, 1863, m. (1) July 20, 1820, Blandina Hornbeck, b. May 5, 1800, d. May 8, 1832, m. (2) Feb. 16, 1833, Jemima Cuddeback, b. Oct. 30, 1805, d. June 22, 1863, see under No. 44. Children by first marriage (Cuddeback):

HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 18, 1847, Hannah White, d. Sept. 25, 1877, lived near Carbondale. They had (1) Florence J., b. Sept. 9, 1850, (2) George E., b. July 8, 1852, (3) Jacob H., b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1859, (4) Elizabeth Ann, b. May 23, 1860, (5) Gertrude, b. May 15, 1876.

SAFFREIN, b. May 9, 1827, near Carbondale, Pa.

Children, by second marriage (Cuddeback):

PETER G., b. Dec. 3, 1833, d. July 5, 1863, at Michigan, m. —.

GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1837, lived in Michigan.

ABRAM J., b. Nov. 25, 1840, lived in Michigan.

JEMIMA, b. Aug. 27, 1845, m. —.

## 128

CYNTHIA <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry <sup>4</sup>), b. April 9, 1801, d. Feb. 26, 1845, m. Sept. 16, 1820, David Swartwout, b. July 28, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1874, son of Peter and Jannetje Westfall Swartwout. He was a farmer near Huguenot. Children (Swartwout):

HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1821, farmer near Honesdale, m. Eliza White and had (1) Emma, m. Henry Welles.

JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1823, d. June 27, 1853, m. John Whitlock and had (1) David, (2) Joel, m. Elizabeth Hoff, one child: Joseph Hoff Whitlock.

HESTER, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Dec. 30, 1841.

PHILIP, b. April 12, 1828, d. Feb. 18, 1844.

PETER D., b. April 27, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1901, a farmer at Huguenot, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Amanda Westfall, b. Sept. 19, 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1885. They had (1) Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1854, m. Alfred Norris, child: Fred Norris, (2) David, b. June 23, 1856, m. Oct. 14, 1896, — Grant, child: Peter Grant Swartwout, (3) Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1858, d. Mar. 19, 1865, (4) Albert B., b. Oct. 22, 1864, m. Alice Heindel, lived at Springfield, Ohio, child: Albert Swartwout, drowned May, 1916, (5) Carrie, b. May 29, 1868, (6) Samuel Dewitt, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

MARGARET, b. Aug. 22, 1834, m. Edwin White, a farmer in Luzerne Co., Pa., and had (1) David White, (2) Ellen White.

## 129

SIMEON <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry <sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1892, m. Oct. 29, 1831, Blandina Bennett, b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. Jan. 10, 1892, see under No. 61. Farmer living near Huguenot, later near Milford, Pa. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES BENNETT,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. May 25, 1917, m. May 9, 1866, Eliza Decker, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. Dec. 5, 1915, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Burrel Decker, of Dingmans. Resided Port Jervis and had (1) Ella Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1867, m. April 22, 1891, Nelson Blood, their children were: Leroy Blood, b. June 5, 1893, James Herbert Blood, b. July 7, 1894, Sarah Helen Blood, b. Dec. 3, 1896, William Wallace Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, Charles Kenneth Blood, b. Dec. 15, 1898, and Raymond C. Blood, b. May 15, 1909, (2) Albert Leroy, b. Nov. 21, 1875, d. April 9, 1917, m. Nov. 22, 1905, Etta Kipp, of Milford, Pa., (3) Charles Burrell, b. Feb. 22, 1880, m. April 27, 1910, Sarah K. Schill, lived Port Jervis, N. Y., (4) Paul Bennett, b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. Oct. 29, 1914, Pearl Van Inwegen, of Monticello, N. Y., (5) Simeon Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1870, m. Jan. 26, 1905, Helen Krieg, resided Jamesville, Wisc., and had Florence E. Cuddeback, b. Mar. 9, 1906, and Harold C. Cuddeback, b. April 19, 1908.

HENRY, b. April 13, 1834, d. April 20, 1906, farmer at Ovid, Mich., m. Jane Greenleaf, d. April, 1918.

STEPHEN, b. Mar. 18, 1836, d. Mar. 18, 1897, he was a farmer at Milford, Pa., m. Nov. 18, 1869, Margaret A. Morris, of Suffolk, Va., b. July 30, 1848, and had (1) Irene, b. 1871, (2) Lewis, m. Maggie McDermott, of Brooklyn, N. Y., (3) David, b. 1874, m. Daisy De Witt, of Milford, Pa., (4) William H., b. July 7, 1876, m. Mar. 15, 1905, Ella Wood, lived at Port Jervis, N. Y., (5) Stephen, b. 1878, (6) Blandina, m. April 3, 1908, Willard D. Taylor, of New York City, d. July 10, 1911, (7) Maria J., lives at New York City, (8) Solomon Van Fleet, lives at Portland, Oregon.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. Oct. 23, 1839.

DAVID, b. Mar. 28, 1840, d. April 17, 1869, killed on board ship.

THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1844, lived in Kentucky.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 12, 1842, d. Nov. 4, 1845.

ELI, b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Dec. 6, 1879, resided Milford, Pa.



# A GROUP OF GRANDPARENTS

At home of Elting Cuddeback

1880.



3 4 10 11  
1 2 6 5 7 8 9 12

1. Mrs. Jane Cuddeback Johnson
2. Alexander T. Johnson
3. Mrs. Aseneth Cuddeback Farnum
4. Samuel B. Farnum
5. Mrs. Catherine Cuddeback Cuddeback
6. James Cuddeback
7. Elting Cuddeback
8. Mrs. Margaret Cuddeback Cuddeback
9. Mrs. Hannah Cuddeback Swartwout
10. Peter P. Swartwout
11. Mrs. Jemima Cuddeback Chapin
12. Mrs. Lydia Cuddeback Titsworth



LYDIA, b. Sept. 25, 1847, d. Nov. 16, 1917, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1871, Hudson Van Etten, b. 1843, d. July 6, 1880, she m. (2) July 2, 1892, William Martin, of Port Jervis, b. Sept. 23, 1847, d. Oct. 25, 1905, farmer at Montague. She had (1) Evert Van Etten, b. 1872, d. Nov. 20, 1890, at Ovid, Mich., (2) Hudson Van Etten, m. Oct. 12, 1914, Louise Thorpe, (3) Martha Van Etten, m. Jan. 18, 1900, A. C. Kronk.

FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 1, 1852, resided Michigan.

## 130

CATHERINE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry <sup>4</sup>), b. June 28, 1809, d. June 8, 1877, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Abram J. Cuddeback, farmer of Deerpark, see under No. 44. Children (Cuddeback):

DINA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1833, d. Sept. 22, 1848.

MARGARET, b. 1834, d. Mar. 9, 1891, m. Aug. 16, 1870, Wm. C. Drake, of Cocheton, b. 1810, d. Oct. 23, 1893.

ESTHER, b. 1835, d. July 8, 1891.

AMANDA, b. 1839, d. Aug. 26, 1916, m. June 27, 1861, Los Angeles, Cal., Eli Perry Mulock, b. 1848, d. Mar. 20, 1903, Colo., their children were (1) Louisa Mulock, b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. April 9, 1863, (2) Della Mulock, b. Jan. 10, 1864, m. Seeley W. Mudd, of Los Angeles, Cal., (3) Catherine Mulock, m. Hiram T. Cleaves, of Denver, Colo., (4) William Mulock.

MARTIN V., b. July 28, 1841, d. at Magnolia, Va., Mar. 26, 1879, m. Mar. 2, 1865, Alice Patterson, b. Dec. 17, 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1903, they had: (1) Charles M., (2) William, (3) Margaret, all lived at Chattanooga, Oklahoma.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1848.

HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Mar. 2, 1894, m. (1) Oct. 25, 1870, Sarah E. Van Inwegen, of Huguenot, m. (2) Nov. 6, 1882, Carrie E. Hadsall, of Damascus, Pa., children: (1) Blake, (2) Maggie, b. 1884, d. Sept. 29, 1891, at Pittston, Pa.

ABRAM J., b. April 4, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1892, m. Oct. 25, 1876, Letitia Baker O'Reilly, d. July 26, 1916, at Cocheton, and had: (1) Letitia, b. Sept. 22, 1878, m. Oct. 11, 1910, Dr. W. Ray Tubbs, of Denver, Colo., (2) Helen, m. Oct. 19, 1898, C. Van Auken Norris, one child: Lulu Norris.

## 131

GEORGE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Henry <sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1815, d. Jan. 18, 1889, m. Dec. 21, 1848, Margaret Carpenter, b. Mar. 24, 1824, d. Feb. 11, 1898, dau. of John Carpenter and Catherine Westfall. He was a farmer in Deerpark, east of the Neversink, on their family homestead farm. Children (Cuddeback):

HENRY G.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1849, m. (1) Sept. 18, 1878, Libbie A. O'Reilly, of Cocheton, b. Dec. 5, 1854, d. Nov. 29, 1879. He m. (2) Feb. 28, 1883, Sarah Whitlock, b. May 29, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1917, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Swartwout Whitlock, of Lyons. He adopted his wife's nephew as his son: Cornelius Whitlock Cuddeback, m. April 16, 1918, Annette Celestine Clifford.

JOHN D., b. June 22, 1851, d. Sept. 14, 1871.

MARY ELLEN, b. June 25, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.

ESTHER, b. May 22, 1858, d. Sept. 24, 1862.

MARGARET ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 23, 1862.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 12, 1868, m. — Dorrell.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1864, m. Dec. 5, 1884, Reuben Bell, of Matamoras, b. May 7, 1847, d. July 5, 1917. Children: (1) Bertha C., b. June 3, 1886, m. Oct. 26, 1912, Willis L. Brown. (2) Margaret, b. April 28, 1889, m. June 28, 1911, Ralph Berger. (3) Esther G., b. April 7, 1898.

## 132

CATHERINE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup>), b. June 6, 1809, d. Nov. 3, 1887, m. Aug. 1, 1829, James Cuddeback, b. Mar. 18, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1883, see

No. 100. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville, owning and occupying a portion of the original patent during their entire lives. Children (Cuddeback):

JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1831, d. June 7, 1841.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. June 9, 1841.

240 LEWIS, b. Jan. 31, 1838, m. Marilla Ann Chapman.

241 BENJAMIN, b. May 23, 1840, m. Eliza V. Whitlock.

LEVI, b. July 31, 1843, d. July 21, 1917, m. Oct. 16, 1872, Hattie Graham. Had Hotel Caudebec at Cuddebackville.

### 133

JANE<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 22, 1811, d. Sept. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 27, 1836, Alexander T. Johnson, b. Nov. 13, 1811, d. Aug. 29, 1898, in Port Jervis, N. Y., son of William Johnston, of Minisink, and Rachel Millsbaugh, and grandson of James Johnston and Mary Graham, who was a dau. of Dr. Graham, schoolmaster and farmer. Children (Johnson):

242 WILLIAM ELTING,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1837, m. Mattie Maria Fuller.

243 BLANDINA ELLEN, b. Mar. 29, 1841, m. Benjamin F. Dunning.

244 THOMAS BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Henrietta Barstow, m. (2) Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, m. (3) Carrie Barstow.

LYMAN HOYT, b. Mar. 9, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1884.

### 134

ASENETH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. May 12, 1814, d. Oct. 23, 1899, m. Jan. 12, 1837, Samuel Bernard Farnum, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1810, d. at Port Jervis, Jan. 11, 1892, was the son of Peter and Chloe Farnum. He was a surveyor, Division Superintendent on the Delaware and Hudson Canal many years and was a farmer. Children (Farnum):

- 245 MARY JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. Russel F. Lord.  
 246 BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK, b. Sept. 20, 1839, m. Emma McCormick.  
 ABIGAL ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1841, at Mongaup, d. Nov. 20, 1843.  
 247 HENRY HARRISON, b. April 3, 1844, m. Elizabeth Beattie.  
 248 LIZZIE, b. Oct. 4, 1846, m. Albert Stoll.  
 CATHERINE CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 1, 1849.

## 135

ELTING<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 10, 1816, d. Mar. 28, 1897, m. (1) Sept. 18, 1844, Ann Bevier Elting, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. (2) Aug. 10, 1871, Margaret Cuddeback, b. April 10, 1818, d. Oct. 21, 1884. Children (Cuddeback):

- ANN MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1845, d. Feb. 27, 1846.  
 248a CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Mar. 10, 1849, m. Esther Mills.  
 249 BENJAMIN ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1851, m. Clara Augusta Conkling, Nov. 24, 1880.  
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. May 30, 1853, d. June 16, 1853.  
 250 WILLIAM LOUIS, b. April 26, 1854, m. Alice D. Malven.  
 251 BLANDINA, b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Rev. John L. Stillwell.  
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. Oct. 7, 1859, d. Sept. 30, 1860.  
 PHILIP BEVIER, b. Aug. 20, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

## 136

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. April 12, 1819, d. Dec. 26, 1900, m. Nov. 10, 1842, Peter P. Swartwout, b. May 25, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1885, son of Philip Swartwout and Hester Westbrook Westfall. Children (Swartwout):

- 251a CATHERINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Daniel De Witt.  
 252 JEMIMA, b. Nov. 14, 1845, m. Stoddard Van Inwegen.  
 252a JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1847, m. Hector J. Bidwell.  
 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1850, d. May 4, 1852.  
 PHILIP, b. Feb. 22, 1852, d. Nov. 2, 1873.  
 253 ESTHER, b. April 12, 1854, m. Henry D. Hebert.





ELTING CUDEBACK AT 80 YEARS

A true representative of the family in appearance, stature and length of life. His integrity, modesty and gentleness in the daily performance of duty, were his best eulogy, and gave impress of these family characteristics.





ELTING CUDDEBACK AT 40 YEARS

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

- 253a ELLEN, b. April 28, 1856, m. Charac J. Van Inwegen.  
 254 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Blanche Cuddeback.  
 254a HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Carrie B. Peck.

## 137

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1821, d. Nov. 3, 1893, m. Aug. 1, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. April 17, 1895. He graduated as a physician at Yale, 1847, lived at Port Jervis until 1860 when he removed to Big Flats where he lived as merchant and farmer until his death. Children (Cuddeback):

- BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1848, m. Oct. 6, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Clute, b. Oct. 21, 1851. He was a farmer at Corning, N. Y.  
 255 ELLEN, b. April 20, 1850, m. John Ralph Minier.  
 IDA, b. Mar. 17, 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1858.  
 EDWARD ELTING, b. Dec. 21, 1859, m. —.

## 138

JEMIMA<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. April 1, 1825, d. Jan. 18, 1914, m. June 5, 1850, Lemuel Steele Chapin, b. at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1819, d. at Crete, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1905. He lived for 25 years as a merchant and farmer at Wattsburgh, Pa., removed in 1880 to Nebraska where, as farmers, the family still lives. Children (Chapin):

- ASENETH FARNUM,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 19, 1851, at Mongaup, N. Y., d. at Crete, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1904.  
 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 3, 1853, m. May 1, 1917, Mrs. Esther Keefer.  
 BENJAMIN STEELE, b. Sept. 1, 1855, at Wattsburgh, Pa., d. at Crete, Nebr., April 24, 1917.  
 256 IRVING GRASSIE, b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Elizabeth Barbara Davies.  
 MARY BLANDINA, b. Mar. 12, 1863, at Wattsburgh, Pa., m. Jan. 17, 1895, Prof. Edgar E. Clippinger, of Stormsburg, Nebr., d. Nov. 17, 1913.

## 139

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1827, d. April 24, 1905, m. Nov. 6, 1851, Walter Wallace Titsworth, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914. He was a farmer at Clove Valley, Wantage, N. J. Children (Titsworth):

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. May 3, 1861.

JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1855, m. May 17, 1904, William T.

Wright, of Sussex, N. J., b. July 30, 1841, d. Sept. 23, 1908. He was a farmer and miller at Sussex.

OLIVIA, b. June 19, 1862, d. Sept. 22, 1866.

257 WALTER WALLACE, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Grace Ann Condict.

LIZZIE, b. Jan. 25, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1899, m. Nov. 17, 1892, Lebbeus Martin, of Sussex, N. J.

## 140

HANNAH <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima <sup>4</sup>), b. May 31, 1802, d. Oct. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 15, 1819, Warren Austin, who was a farmer at Owasco. Children (Austin):

ANTHONY,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1821, d. May 2, 1892, m. Melissa Garlock, and had (1) George, who m. Hattie Thornton, 2 children: Anthony and Mabel Austin.

DORR, b. Sept. 13, 1826, m. Mar. 22, 1847, Marietta Hatch and had (1) Fred C., m. May 11, 1887, Anna Barker Ogden, (2) M. Estelle, m. Nov. 13, 1883, Alfred H. De Camp, (3) James B., d. July 13, 1886.

HENRY WARREN, b. Aug. 1, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1889, m. Oct. 3, 1859, Martha Sophia Voorhees.

JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. Oct. 22, 1854.

MIRIAM, m. Edwin F. Lawton and had (1) Wilbur A., m. Nov. 9, 1884, Etta E. Little, their children are: Miriam Lawton, Edwin Foster Lawton, Wilbur Austin Lawton, Charles Lawton, Hattie Lawton and Laura Lawton, (2) Laura A., m. June 27, 1888, George M. Turner, County Judge of Auburn.

ANNETTIE, b. Feb. 25, 1838, m. Oct. 2, 1860, Emerson H. Adams, of Skaneateles, and had (1) Warren Adams, Professor of Greek at Yale, (2) Harry Adams, (3) Spencer Adams, a lawyer of Chicago.

## 141

BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima <sup>4</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1804, d. at Pecatonica, Ill., April 24, 1881, m. Aug., 1836, Amanda Groves, b. 1801, d. Aug. 21, 1895. Child (Van Etten):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. — Lawton, of Skaneateles.

## 142

ASENETH <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima <sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1806, d. at Skaneateles, Oct. 20, 1867, m. Jan. 25, 1826, William Howard, a farmer, at Owasco. Children (Howard):

FRANKLYN,<sup>6</sup> m. — Patee, of Conn.

MARTHA, d. Feb. 3, 1885.

OSCAR, m. Cornelia Austin and had (1) Mabel Howard, resided Salt Lake City, (2) —, (3) —.

S. VENNETTE, m. Oct. 8, 1884, Frank H. Parsons.

ORSON.

EDWARD.

WILLIAM.

MARK.

## 143

CATHERINE <sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima <sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 14, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1835, Martin Pierce Sweet, of Freeport, Ill., and later Clinton, Iowa. Children (Sweet):

MARTIN ANTHONY,<sup>6</sup> d. May 6, 1889.

JULIA JEMIMA, b. Aug. 6, 1843.

CHARLES G., b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. July 17, 1859.

CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1847, d. April 13, 1848.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

VENETTE, m. Joseph Addison Crane.

MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1852, m. —.

CAROLINE, b. Dec. 31, 1853.

## 144

SIMON<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), b. July 28, 1814, d. May 10, 1891, m. June 6, 1853, Anna Hine. He was a farmer at Pecatonica, Ill. Child (Van Etten):

FRANK.<sup>6</sup>

## 145

MARY<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), b. June 5, 1816, d. Dec. 17, 1869, m. Aug. 27, 1837, Isreal H. Owen of Auburn, N. Y. Children (Owen):

HOLDRIDGE,<sup>6</sup> m. Oct. 8, 1884, Jessie Ryder.

NARCISSA, m. William Taylor, of Elbridge, N. Y.

## 146

ANN<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Jemima<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Dec. 22, 1858, m. Oct. 23, 1843, Holdridge Ozro Collins, b. 1811, at Straitsville, Conn., removed in 1850 to Connecticut, resided in Ohio. Children (Collins):

HOLDRIDGE OZRO,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1844, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer of Chicago, later of Los Angeles, Cal., m. April 23, 1874, Mary Ballance, b. Peoria, Ill., May 19, 1851, d. Dec. 24, 1894, dau. of Col. Charles Ballance. They had (1) Rejoice Ballance Collins, b. July 28, 1876, in Chicago, (2) Gladys Collins, b. Aug. 14, 1883, d. Feb. 6, 1886, in Oakland, Cal., (3) Constance Dorothy Collins, b. Oct. 26, 1888, in Chicago, (4) Jessie Fremont Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1890, d. May 10, 1890, in Los Angeles, Cal.

WOOLSEY W., b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., d. June 8, 1886, in Cal., m. Aug. 2, 1873, Belle Prince Browning, of Alabama.

## 147

BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia <sup>4</sup>), b. April 15, 1788, d. Feb. 12, 1833, m. Sept. 18, 1808, Cynthia (Syntche) Gumaer, b. July 14, 1790, d. Oct. 8, 1867. A farmer on the Westfall farm at Deerpark, on the Neversink, Children (Westfall):

- MARGERY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1809, d. May 30, 1832, m. May 29, 1832, Martin Westbrook, farmer, of Sandyston, N. J.
- 258 SIMON, b. Nov. 27, 1810, m. Margaret Van Etten.
- CATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1814, m. Lewis Inwegen, of Port Jervis, N. Y. He m. (2) Priscilla Van Etten and lived in Hastings, Minn.
- 259 RUSILLA, b. April 14, 1816, m. Jonathan Bonnell.
- 260 SALLY, b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin.
- 261 JEMIMA, b. Dec. 5, 1820, m. Thomas J. Lyon.
- PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 24, 1823, drowned Oct. 31, 1843.
- 262 LEVI, b. April 13, 1827, m. Ann Jackson.

## 148

SALLY <sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia <sup>4</sup>), b. June 15, 1792, d. Feb. 1, 1873, m. Sept. 26, 1811, Daniel Whitlock, b. Nov. 1, 1791, d. June 4, 1830. A farmer near Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

- 263 LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. July 5, 1812, m. Charlotte Hartman.
- 264 NANCY, b. Aug. 26, 1814, m. Daniel Van Auken.
- 265 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1816, m. Jane Swartwout.
- 266 JOEL, b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. Hannah Merritt.
- 267 NELSON, b. Mar. 20, 1821, m. Sarah Hartman.
- 268 ASENETH, b. May 16, 1823, m. Daniel R. Roselle.
- LAVINA, b. Oct. 4, 1825, m. Charles M. Clark.
- 269 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 17, 1828, m. William B. Miner.

## 149

LEVI <sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia <sup>4</sup>), b. May 10, 1795, d. Feb. 19, 1873, m. July 14, 1816, Eliza-

beth Van Etten, b. July 14, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1865, dau. of Henry Van Etten and Elizabeth Westfall, granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker. He was a farmer in Niles Township, Cayuga Co., and in Moravia, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

- 270 CHAUNCEY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 13, 1818, m. Philena Odell.
- 271 ANNA, b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. John C. Odell.  
HENRY, b. May 6, 1824, d. Jan. 15, 1848.
- 272 ASENETH, b. April 1, 1829, m. Hector H. Tuthill.  
SALLY, b. Mar. 10, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1851.  
ELIZA, b. June 30, 1840, d. May 13, 1877, m. Feb. 15, 1871, John V. Westfall, son of Abram Westfall, of Moravia.

## 150

CATHERINE <sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia <sup>4</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1796, d. June, 1885, m., 1817, John D. Carpenter, b. April 15, 1764, d. Feb. 26, 1829, son of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, b. April 9, 1770, d. Aug. 13, 1853, dau. of Major Johannes Decker. Children (Carpenter):

- SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 20, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1890, spinster, who was a seamstress.
- 273 ASENETH, b. Nov. 25, 1818, m. Nathan Skinner.
- 274 JAMES, b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Elizabeth House.
- 275 ELEANOR, b. Oct. 22, 1822, m. Cornelius Swartwout.  
MARGARET, b. Mar. 2, 1824, m. George Cuddeback, see No. 131.
- BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1826, d. Dec. 29, 1863, m. Mary Coleman. He was a physician of Port Jervis, N. Y.
- 276 LEVI WESTFALL, b. May 24, 1829, m. Elizabeth Malven.  
SIMON, b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. Mar. 28, 1833.
- 277 SOLOMON, b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Mary Dunn, m. (2) Margaret Clark.
- 278 JOHN WESLEY, m. Louisa Carpenter.
- 279 CATHERINE AMANDA, b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Philip Smith Malven.
- 280 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1843, m. William W. Prather.



## 151

JEMIMA<sup>5</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia<sup>4</sup>), m. John De Witt, a farmer, at Tunkhannock, Pa. Children (De Witt):

- SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> m. Mary Ann Roberts. He was a lawyer of Illinois.
- 281 MARGARET, m. Moses De Witt.
- 282 BENJAMIN, m. ——. MANNING, m. ——. Was at Whitehall, Ills.
- 283 ASENETH, m. Benjamin Hall.
- CLINTON, m. (1) Josephine Carter, m. (2) ——. He was a lawyer at Towanda, Pa.
- 284 OLIVE, m. Wilmot Carpenter.
- JOHN. Resided Springfield, Ills.
- 285 JACOB, m. Mary Renshaw.

## 152

SYLVIA<sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Sept. 9, 1824, Peter Bogert, b. April 5, 1779, d. Sept. 3, 1880. Was a farmer at Adrian, Mich. Children (Bogert):

- ROXANA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. Dec. 24, 1846, Francis Graves, b. Aug. 24, 1819, of Chesterfield, Mass., and had (1) Myra Graves, b. Nov. 11, 1847, at Adrianne, Mich., (2) Adelia Graves, b. Nov. 24, 1849, (3) George Graves, b. Jan. 11, 1854, m. —, his children were: Myra Graves and George Graves.
- KATIE, b. Mar. 27, 1827, m. Aug. 27, 1850, Harvey Hitchcock, and had (1) Frederick Hitchcock, b. Oct. 3, 1857, m. 1879, Clara Bate, Adrianne, Mich., b. June 6, 1857, they had Richard Hitchcock, b. Sept. 10, 1880.
- RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1829, d. Sept. 22, 1830, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
- JOHN, b. April 16, 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 29, 1888, Martha Paterson, of So. Dakota, and had (1) John Bogert, b. May 21, 1891, (2) Maud Bogert, b. May 23, 1889, (3) Cora Bogert, b. May 26, 1893.

ADELIA, b. Aug. 28, 1837, m. Aug. 27, 1854, John Saviers, b. Oct. 26, 1830, and had (1) Peter W. Saviers, b. Mar. 13, 1861, at Adrian, Mich., m. Abby Wood, who was b. Dec. 26, 1860.

PETER, b. Oct. 7, 1846, m. Sarah Burkhardt, Nov. 25, 1874, at Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Perry W. Bogert, b. June 5, 1883.

ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 3, 1850, m. Dwight Snediker of Adrian, Mich., and had (1) Florence Snediker, b. Aug. 1874, m. Peter Speilman, (2) Maud Snediker.

## 153

JOHN SIEBOLD <sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> John <sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 24, 1807, near Deckertown, N. J., d. Nov. 12, 1896, m. (1) June 7, 1831, Abigail Whitney, b. Mar. 27, 1808, d. June 30, 1845, m. (2) Nov. 4, 1846, Jane Hamilton, b. April 30, 1816, d. April 28, 1891. He was a farmer and tanner all his days at Wilson, N. Y. Children (Cudaback), all by his first marriage:

SOPHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, 1833, m. John Ortt, of Wilson, N. Y., and had (1) William Ortt.

JOHN, b. July 30, 1836, m. Frances Hamilton, of Niagara Co., N. Y., and had (1) Jennie Cudaback, m. Ralph Moore, of Cleveland, Ohio.

HARVEY, b. July 7, 1838, m. Lydia LeBar and had (1) Nellie Cudaback, m. Wm. McCleand, of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada. He was a clerk in New Orleans at the outbreak of the rebellion. He was drafted in the Confederate Army, was captured by Gen. Butler in New Orleans. He explained his position, organized a company and became its captain and continued in the Union Army until the close of the war. Now, 1912, lives at Niagara-on-the-Lake.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1840, resides Wilson, N. Y.

MARY, resides Wilson, N. Y.

ASHER T., b. Mar. 1, 1844, m. Sept. 24, 1873, Mary Rogers, dau. of Dr. Rogers, of Niagara Falls. Asher T. was for many years custom inspector at Niagara Falls.

JANE, m. Rev. Samuel G. Davis, of Calais, Me.

## 154

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> John <sup>4</sup>), d. Nov. 28, 1861, m. Socrates Griswold, a farmer of Niagara Co., N. Y., later near Adrian, Mich. Children (Griswold):

ARCHIBALD,<sup>6</sup> b. 1835, in Niagara Co., N. Y.

EBER, b. Feb. 24, 1837, in Niagara Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 20, 1868, Charlotte Willard, of Salem, Minn., b. Sept. 20, 1845, lived at Alleghany, N. Y., and had (1) Carrie Griswold, b. June 23, 1869, d. June 9, 1882, (2) Alice Griswold, b. Jan. 5, 1872, (3) Harvey Griswold, b. Feb. 27, 1876, d. June 7, 1882. Resided Cullman Co., Pa.

ROXIE, b. 1839.

SYLVIA, b. 1839, m. (1) — Thompson, who d. at Union-mills, Pa., m. (2) — Price.

CUDABACK, b. Mar. 2, 1841, m. Oct. 5, 1871, Louisa Wallace, b. Sept. 15, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 18—, lived at Has-tron, Colo., and had (1) Claude Griswold, b. May 15, 1872, lived at Ouray, Colo., (2) Theda Griswold, b. July 31, 1874, m. (1) Harry Angelo, one child: Pearl Angelo, b. Dec. 31, 1893, (2) Claude Howes and had one child: Harold Howes, b. July 24, 1897, Grand Junction, Colo., (3) Walter Griswold, b. Jan. 2, 1877. Lived at Ouray, Colo.

GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. Oct. 4, 1870, Martha Matthews, b. Feb. 19, 1848, lived Ustick, Whiteside Co., Ills., and had (1) Jessie B. Griswold, b. Sept. 24, 1872, Durant, Cedar Co., Iowa, (2) Ray C. Griswold, b. April 28, 1874, Grinell, Iowa.

WILLIAM.

MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1845, m. Oct. 2, 1866, Alfred Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1833, Lowanee Co., Mich., and had (1) Cora Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. Aug. 1, 1866, Martin Westgate, b. Dec. 18, 1860, lived Rome, Lowanee Co., Mich., one child: Wallace A. Westgate, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

CHARLES, b. 1851.

## 155

SAMUEL ADAMS<sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1801, d. Mar. 17, 1871, m. July 1, 1824, Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d. Sept. 14, 1864. He m. (2) Adelia —. Children (Cudaback), all by first marriage:

MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1825, at Wantage, N. J., m. May 18, 1843, Tunis G. Outwater, b. Feb. 13, 1820, d. June 9, 1882, son of John Outwater and Cathalina Van Bussum, a lineal descendant of Tomas Fransen Oudewater and Tryntje Breesteede, who were m. in New York, May 31, 1686. Oudewater is a town in Holland. They had: (1) Cathalinda Outwater, b. Jan. 5, 1849, (2) Elizabeth Outwater, b. Nov. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1898, m. Feb. 27, 1878, Joseph L. Adkins and had one child: Ada Grace Adkins, b. Mar. 15, 1879, (3) John Outwater, b. June 17, 1853, m. Sept. 29, 1880, Sylvia Hancock, one child: Leah Estella Outwater, b. Nov. 13, 1881, (4) Tunis Outwater, b. Aug. 4, 1855, m. Mar. 30, 1886, Nina E. White, (5) Samuel Outwater, b. May 17, 1857, m. Oct. 26, 1899, Luella Scott, (6) Alida Outwater, b. June 17, 1859, m. May 19, 1885, Henry Hobart Dawson, of Toledo, Ohio, (7) Mary Outwater, b. Mar. 18, 1864, d. Feb. 18, 1883.

CORNELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1828, d. Aug. 11, 1886, m. Charles Ward, b. April 29, 1822, d. Mar. 3, 1882, they had (1) Don Carlos Ward, m. Jennie Pettit, (2) William Ward, (3) Samuel Glen Ward, b. May 12, 1858, d. Feb. 29, 1860, (4) Roxa Ward, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. James A. Thurber, one child: Ward Thurber, b. Oct. 4, 1881, (5) Wallace Ward.

SYLVIA, b. Sept. 4, 1832, m. Dec. 1, 1853, Solomon Richardson, b. May 15, 1832, and had (1) Elizabeth Gertrude Richardson, b. Oct. 17, 1854, m. John Barber Wicks, 2 children: Everette Clyde Wicks and Sylvia C. Wicks, (2) Clara Belle Richardson, b. June 13, 1863, m. Oct. 23, 1891, George Edward Stahler.

GRANT, b. May 16, 1834, m. Jan. 18, 1860, Eliza Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1836, dau. of Benj. Bartlett. He was

a farmer in Mich., they had (1) Eva G. Cuddeback, b. Dec. 11, 1861, d. May 7, 1862, (2) Mary Bartlett Cuddeback, b. July 6, 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1885, Arthur S. Miller.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Pettit.

LOUISA, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Lewis W. McNeil, b. Mar. 25, 1840, in California and had (1) Harriet Elizabeth McNeil, b. Jan. 12, 1868, (2) Ella Isabel McNeil, b. Jan. 15, 1872, m. Aug. 13, 1891, William Walters Carpenter, b. Aug. 5, 1858, (3) Andrew Ernest McNeil, b. May 30, 1874.

## 156

NICHOLAS <sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Richard <sup>4</sup>), m. Armitta Bradley. Lived Niagara Co. Children (Cudaback):

DANIEL WESLEY,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Gaskill and had (1) Clinton G. Cudaback, m. Mamie E. Kyte, one child: Vivian Kyte Cudaback, (2) Edgar L. Cudaback, m. Jessie J. Nichols and lived Buffalo, N. Y., (3) Jessie M. Cudaback, m. Albert Hoffman and lived at Ransonville, Niagara Co., N. Y.

MATTHEW, a soldier in Confederate Army, Moss Point, Miss., m. and had (1) Thomas Cudaback.

HIRAM, a soldier in Confederate Army, lived Moss Point, Miss., m. Fannie Dee and had (1) Matthew Cudabac, (2) Hidee Cudabac, (3) Elton Cudabac, (4) Elber Cudabac, (5) Flora Cudabac, m. Ollie Cowan, one child: Dora Cowan, (6) Cora Cudabac, m. — Coffee.

CLARK, m. — Vossburg, lived Grand Rapids, Mich., and had (1) Irving Cudaback, lived Niagara Falls.

## 157

ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>), m. Evi Ketcham of Peppercotting Valley, Sussex Co., N. J. Children (Ketcham):

ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> m. John B. Martin.

JAMES F., m. Matilda Hile and had (1) William Ketcham, (2) Samuel Ketcham, (3) Martin Ketcham, (4) Maria Ketcham, (5) Simeon Ketcham, (6) James Ketcham.

THOMAS.

JERRY.

GEORGE.

FLOYD, m. Catherine Ackerson and had (1) George Ketcham.

SAMUEL, m. Margaret Benjamin, and had (1) Levi Ketcham, (2) George Ketcham, (3) Nettie Ketcham, (4) Margaret Ketcham, (5) Elizabeth Ketcham, (6) Delia Ketcham.

## 158

MARIA<sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor<sup>4</sup>), m. Joseph Morris of Youngstown, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children (Morris):

EVA.<sup>6</sup>

ELEANOR.

JOSEPH.

SARAH.

FRANCIS.

OSCAR.

MARIA.

## 159

SARAH<sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor<sup>4</sup>), m. David Force of Youngstown, N. Y. Children (Force):

MORRIS,<sup>6</sup> of Youngstown, N. Y.

LORENZO.

ELIZABETH.

## 160

JANE<sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor<sup>4</sup>), m. Barrett D. Havens. Children (Havens):

SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Cornelia Roe and had (1) Otis Havens, (2) Carrie Havens, m. (2) Mary Parshall and had (3) — Havens, (4) — Havens.

ROBERT, m. Emaline Moore and had (1) Annie Havens, (2) Jennie Havens, (3) Hattie Havens, (4) Barrett Havens, (5) William Havens.

JOHN, m. Emaline Cox.

ELIZABETH, m. John Lewis and had (1) Sarah Lewis, (2) Jane Lewis, (3) Rosetta Lewis, (4) Mattie Lewis.

HARRIET, m. James B. Fuller and had (1) John Fuller, (2) Margaret Fuller.

ELEANOR, m. Jefferson Dunn.

## 161

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>), m. Solomon Marshall. Children (Marshall):

JOHN.<sup>6</sup>

PRUDENCE.

ELLEN.

SAMUEL.

JAMES.

OSCAR, m. Mary Cairneck and had (1) Joseph Marshall.

MARY, m. Lewis F. Price and had (1) Dorvis Price, (2) Emma Price, and (3) Grant Price.

MATILDA, m. Aaron Fields and had (1) Eva Fields, (2) Laura Fields, and (3) John Fields.

MAGGIE, m. Jesse Richards and had (1) Webster Richards, (2) Orin B. Richards.

JENNIE, m. Webster Carnick and had (1) Harry Carnick, (2) William Carnick, (3) Theodore Carnick, m. Sarah Green.

WILLIAM, m. Nellie Lane and had (1) Jennie Marshall, m. — Willmanson, one child: John Willmanson.

## 162

ROSANNA <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>), m. Morris Sharp. Children (Sharp):

ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> m. Charles Thornton and had (1) Morris D. Thornton, (2) Lewis Thornton, (3) Margaret Thornton.

CATHERINE, m. Wesley Ingersoll and had (1) Harry Ingersoll.

MAGGIE.

## 163

ROXANA <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>),  
m. Robert Adams. Children (Adams):

JOSEPHINE,<sup>6</sup> m. William Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J.,  
and had (1) Wilhelmina Van Houten, (2) Ella R.  
Van Houten.

HANNAH, m. Halmah Van Houten, Paterson, N. J., and  
had (1) Robert Van Houten, (2) Eva May Van Houten,  
(3) Bertha Van Houten, (4) Richard Van  
Houten.

ANN ELIZA, m. Charles Hulse, of Middletown, N. J., and  
had (1) Thomas Hulse, (2) Ida M. Hulse, (3) Henrietta  
Hulse, (4) Grace R. Hulse, (5) Minnie G.  
Hulse.

## 164

JAMES <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>),  
m. Margaret Matilda Hiles. Children (Shelley):

WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>

SAMUEL, m. Annie Martin.

JAMES FORD, m. Kate Phillips and had (1) Samuel Shelley.

MARIA, m. Simon Williams and had (1) James Williams.

ROSANNA, m. William Little and had (1) Maggie Little,  
(2) De Witt Little, (3) Eddie Little, (4) Martin Little,  
(5) James Little.

## 165

FORD <sup>5</sup> SHELLEY (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Eleanor <sup>4</sup>),  
m. Catherine Ackerson, of Franklin Furnace, N. J. Children  
(Shelley):

DAVID.<sup>6</sup>



GEORGE, m. —.

JANE, m. Dayton McKinney.

### 166

SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup>),  
m. Martha Carr. Children (Adams):

MARIA,<sup>6</sup> m. Leander Hill, of Canton, Pa.

HULDA, m. George Ketchum, of Canton, Pa.

SUSAN, m. James Harding.

PHEBE.

ELIZABETH, m. Benjamin Harding.

JAMES, m. Emily Carey.

### 167

PHILAH<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup>), m.  
Thomas Owens. Children (Owens):

SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Elizabeth —, and had (1) Lizzie  
Owens, m. (2) Mary Tivan.

MARY, m. George Griffin and had (1) Philah Griffin, m.  
George Bristol, (2) George Griffen, m. Alice Chapman  
and had Alice Griffin, James Griffin and Harry Griffin.

JAMES, m. Simeon Jones and had (1) Clarence Owens,  
(2) Ella Owens, (3) Raymond Owens, (4) Ida  
Owens.

WILLIAM, m. Lydia Taylor, and had (1) Allen Owens  
and (2) Della Owens.

LUCY, m. C. Stone and had (1) William Stone and (2)  
Frank Stone.

HARRIET, m. Dr. Robbins.

### 168

JAMES<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup>), m.  
Susan Hall. Children (Adams):

LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> m. Lavinia Sheperd and had (1) Sarah H.  
Adams, (2) Charles A. Adams, (3) Anna Adams, (4)  
M. Estelle Adams, (5) Georgetta Adams.

HAVILAH, m. C. Fuller.

JAMES B., m. Harriet Havens and had (1) John Adams, and (2) Mary Adams.

FRED, m. Carrie Cole and had (1) Ida Adams, (2) Etta Adams, and (3) Sara Adams.

FRANK, m. William Buchanan and had (1) Lewis J. Buchanan, m. Jennie Woodruff.

JEFFERSON D.

## 169

HULDA<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1804, m. June 29, 1822, Samuel D. Coykendall, b. Sept. 8, 1791, d. Sept. 12, 1837. Children (Coykendall):

SIMEON, b. Nov. 29, 1824, m. Oct. 27, 1858, Frances Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary Fuller, of Deckertown. He is a lawyer of Deckertown, N. J., and d. Mar. 12, 1872.

ELLIS M., b. April 15, 1828, m. (1) Grace Pridham and had (1) Louisa Coykendall, (2) Adelia Coykendall, m. — MacGowan, (3) Samuel Coykendall, m. (2) Sara Titus and had (4) Oliver Coykendall.

ADAMS D., b. July 5, 1831.

## 170

ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup>), m. Eliza Hall. Children (Adams):

SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> m. (1) Mary Smith, m. (2) Addie Crans.

MARY, m. John G. Truesdell and had (1) Harry Truesdell, (2) Chas. G. Truesdell, (3) Ette M. Truesdell, (4) John G. Truesdell, (5) Mary Truesdell, (6) Marzy Truesdell, (7) Mortimer Truesdell, (8) William Truesdell.

JENNIE, m. William G. Lauterman and had (1) Claude E. Lauterman, (2) Cora B. Lauterman, (3) Ernest E. Lauterman, (4) Alice W. Lauterman, (5) Tracy Lauterman.

MATTIE, m. William H. V. Reiner, and had (1) Belle Reiner, (2) Fred Reiner, (3) Arthur Reiner.

SUSAN, m. William L. Higbie and had (1) Lizzie Higbie, (2) Lauterman W. Highbie, (3) Clara Higbie, (4) Ethel Higbie.

## 171

ENSLEY <sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary <sup>4</sup>), m. Ada Hall. Children (Adams):

ZILLAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Alanson Stevens.

PHILAH, m. — Decker.

## 172

JOHN S.<sup>5</sup> ADAMS (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Mary <sup>4</sup>), m. Margaret Bailey. Children (Adams):

THERESA, m. (1) — Palmer, m. (2) — Bailey.

MARY, m. — Adamy.

## 173

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> CUDABACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> — <sup>4</sup>), m. Robert Tisdell. Children (Tisdell):

JAMES.<sup>6</sup>

WILSON.

## 174

BELINDA <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>), m. Judge Martin Westbrook Dingman, b. 1799, son of Daniel Westbrook Dingman and Mary Westbrook. See No. 75. Children (Dingman):

PRISCILLA MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1820.

SOLOMON HORNBECK, b. Sept. 19, 1822, d. Aug. 17, 1892, m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Beemer, d. 1867, m. (2) — Beemer, dau. of Jacob and Zilla (Adams) Beemer, and had (1) Jacob Dingman, (2) Albert Stoll Dingman, b. May 9, 1854, d. Aug. 20, 1892, (3) Sarah W. Dingman.

MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1824.

LEAH ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1827, m. Albert S. Stoll.

MARY D., m. Rev. Gilbert S. Garretson and had (1) Harry Garretson, (2) Fannie B. Garretson, Franklin Furnace, N. J.

FRANCES C., d. June 25, 1911.

## 175

MARIA <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1804, d. May 1, 1883, m. Feb. 19, 1826, Judge Oliver S. Dimmick, b. July 11, 1804, d. Oct. 4, 1877. He was a lawyer and farmer of Milford, Pa. Children (Dimmick):

PRISCILLA.<sup>6</sup>

MARY T., m. Lucien F. Barnes and had (1) Edward Barnes, m. Josephine Brodhead.

LEAH LUCINDA, m. Samuel Otis Dimmick, of Port Jervis, son of Samuel S. Dimmick, and had (1) Edward Dimmick, (2) Samuel Dimmick, b. 1870, d. July 29, 1879, (3) Maria Dimmick, (4) Grace Dimmick, (5) Seward Dimmick, (6) Blanche Dimmick.

JACOB H., of Chicago.

MILO H., of Winnipeg, Manitoba.

WILLIAM H., m. Annie Russell. He was a lawyer of Honesdale. They had (1) Lucy Dimmick and Russell Dimmick, a lawyer at Scranton, b. 1870, d. Mar. 24, 1912.

BLANCHE, m. Isaac Squires and had (1) Oliver Squires, who m. — Conkling, child, Hope Squires, (2) Isaac Squires, (3) Mary Squires.

## 175a

PHOEBE <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup>), m. William Posten, a farmer at Montague. Children (Posten):

PHOEBE,<sup>6</sup> m. Dec. 4, 1862, Jacob Cuddeback, b. Aug., 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1867.

MARY, lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

JANE, m. John Martin.

JACOB.

EDWARD.

JAMES, m. Emma Decker.

## 176

JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Saffrein <sup>4</sup>), m. Ella Clark, dau. of Isaac Clark and Patience Young. Children (Hornbeck):

WILLIAM P.,<sup>6</sup> m. Esther Losey and had (1) William Hornbeck, (2) Hannah Jane Hornbeck, (3) Belle Hornbeck.

JOSEPH S., m. Emma Westbrook.

ISAAC.

GEORGE Y., m. Christie Layton.

SAFFREIN, m. — Cole.

## 177

JAMES <sup>5</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia <sup>4</sup>), b. April 14, 1804, d. Mar. 9, 1869, m. May 17, 1828, Sally Westfall, b. Mar. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 22, 1895. See No. 39a. Children (Bennett):

286 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1829, m. Lena Enness.

287 SAFFREIN (Soveryne), b. Aug. 25, 1831, m. Jane Frances Newman.

288 WILHELMUS WESTFALL, b. Oct. 2, 1833, m. Amanda Hilferty.

289 GALEN, b. Mar. 1, 1838, m. Elizabeth Conkling.

ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. Nov. 10, 1840.

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 15, 1841, a soldier, killed April 10, 1864.

SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1842, d. Nov. 3, 1873.

290 JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Alice Styles.

## 178

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia <sup>4</sup>), b. 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1880, m. Sept. 11, 1833,

Caroline Snyder; he was a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb., 1834, d. Aug. 25, 1862.

HENRY, m. ——. Lived at Canisteo, N. Y.

JOHN.

HARVEY.

SARAH.

LYDIA, b. Feb., 1843, d. June 20, 1852.

## 179

MARY<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia<sup>4</sup>), m. George Westfall. Lived at Phillipstown. Children (Westfall):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. James Kipp.

SAMUEL, m. Mary Brink.

LYDIA, m. Henry Barrick and had (1) Mary Barrick, who m. Chas. Van Inwegen, one child: Myron B. Van Inwegen, who m. Maggie M. Patterson, d. May 7, 1910, at Valler, Mont., their children were: Eva May Van Inwegen, Mary Elizabeth Van Inwegen and Jennie Van Inwegen, who m., Mar. 18, 1903, Mark Leonguest, at Great Falls, Mont.; (2) Sarah Barrick, (3) Catherine Barrick, (4) Ellen Barrick.

NANCY.

CYNTHIA.

SALLY, m. Hubbard Van Auken.

## 180

SALLY<sup>5</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia<sup>4</sup>), m. May 1, 1819, Nicholas Van Noy. He was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Van Noy):

JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1819, m. Jane Humphrey, lived at Port Jervis and had (1) James Van Noy, (2) Frank Van Noy, (3) Guy Van Noy, (4) Lizzie Van Noy, (5) Nettie Van Noy, and (6) Catherine Van Noy.

ELEANOR, m. (1) Joseph Westbrook and had (1) George Westbrook, m. —— Barnes, (2) Lewis Westbrook, (3)

Wade Westbrook, m. 1885, Adelia Van Noy, d. Aug., 1915, (4) Nicholas Westbrook, (5) Coe Westbrook, m. — Barnes. Eleanor, m. (2) Daniel Westbrook and had (6) Joseph Westbrook, d. Oct. 16, 1917, at Honesdale, (7) Linn Westbrook, (8) Hattie Westbrook.

LANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1823.

### 181

JOSEPH <sup>5</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia <sup>4</sup>), m. Mary Van Noy. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1814, m. Nellie Drake, and had (1) Harrison Bennett.

JAMES, b. May 22, 1819, m. Betsy Westfall.

BURNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1821, m. Margaret Nyce.

LYDIA, m. Nicholas Norwin.

PETER, b. July 20, 1824, m. Nancy ——. Lived at Waverley, N. Y.

SALLY.

HANNAH, m. — Brady.

ELIZABETH.

### 182

CLARISSA <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>), m. James Niven, of Monticello, N. Y. Children (Niven):

COLLIN C.<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM B., m. — Dill.

### 183

LOUIS <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>), m. Eliza Lydia Stanton. Children (Hornbeck):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> d. April 28, 1910, m. Sept. 21, 1870, William H. De Witt, and had (1) William De Witt, (2) Charles De Witt, b. Jan., 1876, (3) Sarah Ann De Witt, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

ELEANOR, m. Geo. De Witt, b. 1839, and had (1) Mable De Witt, b. May 30, 1875, (2) Harvey De Witt, b.

Mar. 29, 1878, (3) Neil De Witt, b. Sept. 15, 1879,  
(4) George De Witt, b. Aug. 3, 1881.  
SARAH, m. William De Witt, b. 1845, d. June 27, 1898.

## 184

EVERT <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>),  
b. Mar. 27, 1817, d. Jan. 30, 1889, m. Apr. 23, 1840, Sarah Maria  
Masten, b. 1823, d. Dec. 4, 1897. Residence Wurtsboro, N. Y.  
Children (Hornbeck) :

CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> m. Mar. 3, 1872, Wymand Jenkins, b. Dec.  
12, 1835, d. Oct. 1, 1893, and had (1) Louise A. Jenk-  
ins, d. Feb. 27, 1912.

EVALINE, m. William H. Waterbury, of Stamford, Conn.  
CYRUS, b. Oct. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 8, 1914. Lived at  
Wurtsboro.

DELIA, m. L. T. Loder, residence Middletown, N. Y.

ALICE, m. Joseph H. Clark, of Ellenville, N. Y.

MARY, residence Wurtsboro.

## 185

HESTER ANN <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup>  
Jacob <sup>4</sup>), m. Matt Le Fevre. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y.  
Children (Le Fevre) :

MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. Louis Gumaer.

ANDREW.

## 186

MARIA <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>),  
m. Louis N. Weed. Resided at Wurtsboro, N. Y. Children  
(Weed) :

LEWIS.<sup>6</sup>

ROSA.

## 187

LAURA <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>),  
m. John A. Van Keuren, and lived at Bridgeport, Conn. Chil-  
dren (Van Keuren) :



LEWIS.<sup>6</sup>

EVERT.

## 188

JACOB<sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>),  
b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1901, m. Dec. 23, 1854, Abbie Eustick  
of Brownsville. They lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children  
(Hornbeck):

EDSON DE WITT.<sup>6</sup> Lived at Port Jervis.

JUDSON L.

MARIET.

GEORGE E., m. Sept. 8, 1887, Carrie L. Miller, and had:

(1) Elmer G. Hornbeck, b. Aug. 4, 1888, m. Dec. 9,  
1911, Hazelle Artis, of Boone, Iowa, (2) Edna May  
Hornbeck, m. Feb. 17, 1919, John E. Cuddeback, b.  
June 15, 1890, (3) Leone Hornbeck, b. Feb. 4, 1892,  
m. June 19, 1916, Harry S. Johnson, (3) Jacob Horn-  
beck, b. Mar. 20, 1897, (4) Elson Hornbeck, b. Aug.  
11, 1900, (5) George Hornbeck, b. Aug. 7, 1902, (6)  
Richard Hornbeck, b. May 18, 1910.

ADELLA, m. Galen Whitney and had (1) Edson Whitney,  
m. (1) June 15, 1911, Lillian S. Van Akin, m. (2)  
Nov. 25, 1915, Genevieve Connelly, (2) Eugene Whit-  
ney.

IDA K., b. April 25, 1864, d. Nov. 17, 1915. A teacher  
of drawing in Port Jervis schools for 25 years.

WILLIAM, m. Georgia Decker.

## 189

DELIA<sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>),  
m. David Smith. Residence, Middletown, N. Y. Children  
(Smith):

GABRIEL.<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM.

LEGRAND.

CLARENCE.

MARY.

## 190

BENJAMIN <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>4</sup>), b. 1842, at Huguehot, d. Dec. 31, 1911, at Matamoras, Pa., m. Jan. 29, 1873, Prudence Ackerman, of Huguenot, who d. Nov. 20, 1904. Children (Hornbeck):

WILHAMINA.<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM H., m. Sept. 3, 1876, Bella Cutler, of Narrowsburgh, and had (1) Elsie Hornbeck, of Hillside, N. J.

—, m. Valentine Reugger, of Matamoras, Pa., and had (1) Walter Reugger.

## 191

JAMES <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius <sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 24, 1820, d. Jan. 28, 1898, m. Susan Drake, b. 1833, d. Mar. 18, 1906. Residence, Montague, N. J. Children (Hornbeck):

M. ESTELLA.<sup>6</sup>

ALDIE.

INA.

ALDA.

CYESTA.

EDSON.

LYMAN.

ELIZABETH, m. W. H. Elmendorf.

## 192

ESTHER <sup>5</sup> HORNBECK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Evert,<sup>3</sup> Cornelius <sup>4</sup>), m. Almerin James Taylor. Children (Taylor):

ORLETTA,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. W. C. Oliver, lived Catskill, N. Y., and had (1) William Taylor Oliver, d. Sept. 29, 1900, (2) Francella Taylor, m. Frank Oliver, of Catskill, and had (1) Bessie Louise Oliver, m. W. R. Anderson, of Kingston, N. Y., and had (1) Francella C. Anderson, and (2) Frank Oliver Anderson, (3) Laverna Taylor, m. Dr. A. B. Allyn, of St. Louis, Mo., (4) Adella Taylor, m. Edgar S. Chubbock, of Bradford Co., Pa., (5) Evelyn Taylor.

## 193

LENA <sup>5</sup> DECKER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine <sup>4</sup>),  
b. May 6, 1799, d. Feb. 28, 1859, m. May 7, 1820, John D. Everitt,  
b. Mar. 23, 1798, in Montague, d. Nov. 15, 1876. Children  
(Everitt):

- 291 CATY JANE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B.  
Layton.  
292 DANIEL DAVIS, m. Anna Maria Creveling.  
293 ISAAC J., b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13,  
1850, Martha Armstrong.  
294 MARTIN COLE, b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa  
Armstrong.  
295 ROBERT HAGGERTY, b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m.  
June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll.  
JAMES ALLEN, b. Dec. 5, 1832, d. July 23, 1851.

## 194

ELIZABETH MARIA <sup>5</sup> BULL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup>  
Catherine <sup>4</sup>), b. June 10, 1813, d. April 22, 1903, m. Dec. 30, 1841,  
Eli Van Inwegen, b. April 23, 1816, d. May 17, 1897, son of Ben-  
jamin, b. Sept. 26, 1787, d. 1855, m. Oct. 1, 1810, Charity Cole,  
b. 1792, d. 1816, and a grandson of Harmonas Van Inwegen,  
who was b. 1734 and m. Aug. 17, 1759, Margeritta Kool. Chil-  
dren (Van Inwegen):

- JULIA,<sup>6</sup> b. 1843, d. 1845.  
CORNELIUS COLE, b. Jan. 26, 1845, d. June 4, 1866.  
296 CHARLES F., b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876, Emma  
Van Etten.

## 195

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> VAN AUKEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Margaret,<sup>3</sup>  
Evert <sup>4</sup>), m. David G. Finch, a farmer, at Finchville, N. J. Chil-  
dren (Finch):

GALEN,<sup>6</sup>  
HORACE.

CATHERINE, m. John Woodward and had (1) Washing-  
ton Irving Woodward, (2) Anne Eliza Woodward,

(3) Josephine Woodward, m. (1) Rufus Ferguson, m. (2) — Hollenbec, and had one child: Josephine Hollenbec.

## 196

MARY<sup>5</sup> VAN AUKEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Margaret,<sup>3</sup> Evert<sup>4</sup>), m. Col. Benjamin Woodward. He was a farmer at Mount Hope, N. J. Children (Woodward):

MUNSON.<sup>6</sup>

CHARLES. *A. 1850*

JANE, m. — Terry, M. D., of Goshen.

EVERITT.

FRANCES, m. —, and lived in New York City.

## 197

JACOB<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane<sup>4</sup>), bap. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Charity Gumaer and was a farmer at Owasco, N. Y. Children (Van Etten):

HENRY,<sup>6</sup> m. —, and lived at Moravia. He had (1) Mary Van Etten, (2) Peter Van Etten, (3) Cornelius, Van Etten, m. —, one child: Wilfred Van Etten.

HULDA, m. — Wilson.

HANNAH.

PRISCILLA, m. Lewis Van Inwegen, b. 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1898, in Red Wing, Minn. They had (1) Charity Van Inwegen, m. Anthony Van Auker in Minn., (2) Henry Van Inwegen, m. —, one child: Priscilla Van Inwegen, (3) Hannah Van Inwegen, (4) George Van Inwegen.

## 198

SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane<sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 25, 1782, d. May 12, 1870, m. Sept. 18, 1806, Jemima Gumaer, b. Jan. 19, 1788, d. April 9, 1866, dau. of Peter Gumaer and Margery Decker. He was a farmer on portion of Caudebec patent at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

297 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> m. Margaret Carpenter.

JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1809, m. Nov. 4, 1828, Peter G. Cuddeback, see No. 111.

298 SALLY, b. July 22, 1813, m. Joseph Whitlock.

299 PETER, b. July 30, 1824, m. Sarah Ann Campbell.

300 LEVI S., b. May 16, 1829, m. Emily L. Clarke.

## 199

LEVI<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane<sup>4</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1790, d. July 7, 1865, m. Dec. 12, 1811, Eleanor Carpenter, d. July 3, 1872. A farmer in Deerpark on homestead. Children (Van Etten):

MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 11, 1813, m. Simon Westfall, see No. 258.

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1815, m. Mary Cuddeback, see No. 97.

JACOB, b. Mar. 10, 1817.

ALVA.

301 BENJAMIN, m. Prudence De Witt.

LEVI, b. April 12, 1822, d. Oct. 29, 1908, m. 1876, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Chapman Green, b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. July 12, 1911, who m. (1) in 1850, James Green, d. 1855.

302 ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1827, m. Archibald M. Campbell, of Port Jervis.

303 SOLOMON, b. July 30, 1829, m. (1) Hattie Westbrook, m. (2) Maria Bristol Sawyer.

ELLEN, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1918, m. (1) Solomon V. Cuddeback, see No. 111. She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1870, Chas. R. Bodle, b. 1839, d. Jan. 17, 1890, and had child: (1) Howard C. Bodle, who m. — Bogert, one child: David W. Bodle.

## 200

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane<sup>4</sup>), b. May 4, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1861, m. Aug. 12, 1816, Sally Van Auken, b. April 11, 1800, d. Dec. 5, 1871, dau. of Evert and Sarah Westbrook Van Auken. He was a farmer at Deerpark. Children (Van Etten):

LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1817, m. Jan. 8, 1839, Martin Cole, b. April 9, 1817. See No. 102.

SARAH, m. Thomas J. Lyon and had (1) Emma M. Lyon, who m. Aug. 18, 1885, Dr. F. O. Stewart, of Cedarville, Ohio.

ISAAC, m. Jemima Ocks, resided Minn.

ANNA, b. 1829, d. June 28, 1914, m. Feb. 2, 1861, John Morrison, b. 1827, d. 1875, a son of Dr. John Morrison, of Wurtsboro. They had (1) Sally Morrison, (2) Kate Nyce Morrison, (3) George Morrison, b. Aug. 18, 1871, (4) Della Morrison.

BELINDA.

THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. Nov. 21, 1913, m. (1) Georgiana Hughes, m. (2) 1885, to Tillie Krueger. Lived from 1882-1913 at Saunk Falls, Minn. He had (1) —, m. George S. Parker, of Rainey River, Ont., (2) —, m. C. W. Wood, of Williamsburgh, Ky., (3) Kittie Van Etten, lived Pullman, Wash., (4) Marion Van Etten, res., Duluth, Minn., (5) Hughes Van Etten, of International Falls, (6) William Van Etten, of Nebish, (7) Otto Van Etten, of Chester, Pa., (8) George Van Etten, res., St. Vincent, No. Dakota, (9) Elsie Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids, (10) Jane Van Etten, res., Saunk Rapids.

CORNELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1913, m. Jan. 28, 1863, Reuben Floyd Gardner, a farmer near Middletown, N. Y., and had (1) Annie G. Gardner, m. Lauren T. Cole, of Montague, their children were: Cornelia G. Cole, Elizabeth D. Cole, James E. Cole, Jr., of Montague.

MARK, m. Mary Jane Cuddeback, see No. 107.

HUDSON, d. July 5, 1880, m. Lydia Cuddeback, see No. 129.

## 201

BLANDINA<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Maria<sup>4</sup>), b. Dec. 31, 1784, m. Isaiah (Zoy) Van Etten. Children (Van Etten):

CORNELIUS,<sup>6</sup> m. Hester Westbrook.

HENRY, bap. Jan. 13, 1811, m. Hulda Van Etten, and had

(1) — Van Etten, and (2) Mary Van Etten.

PETER, bap. Feb. 14, 1814, m. Eliza Gumaer.

JEPHTHA, m. — Melsenea, and had (1) Carrie Van Etten.

ELIZABETH, m. Samuel Clark, and had (1) Isaiah Clark,

(2) Mary Clark, (3) Wade Clark, (4) Belinda Clark.

MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1808.

## 202

PETER<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Maria<sup>4</sup>), b. May 2, 1794, m. Elsie Westbrook. Children (Westbrook):

MARY.<sup>6</sup>

ELEANOR, m. Simeon Clark and had (1) — Clark, m.

— Knapp, (2) Rebecca Clark, m. — Knapp, (3)

Belle Clark, (4) Hattie Clark, res., Westbrookville.

BELINDA, m. Reuben Dewitt.

JOHANNA.

LOUISA.

## 203

HESTER<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), m. 1803, Dr. Jacob Hornbeck, d. Sept. 12, 1859, son of Philip Hornbeck of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y. They were located in Montague in 1802. Children (Hornbeck):

JOHN WESTBROOK,<sup>6</sup> a lawyer of Allentown, Pa., d. 1848.

EBENEZER, lived in Honesdale, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. — Whittaker and lived in Honesdale.

MARIA (Polly), m. James Bassett, of Honesdale, Pa.

SALLY, m. 1854, Dr. Cornelius Stillwell, of Caroline, N. Y.

ELIZABETH, m. Archibald Drake.

MARGARET, m. William Courtright.

JACOB E., b. Mar. 20, 1820, m. (1) Mary D. Armstrong, of Montague, m. (2) Jan. 3, 1856, Zilla M. Whittaker, of Deckertown. He was a miller and merchant of Deckertown, N. J. Children were: (1) Maggie E. Hornbeck, m. Whitfield Gibbs, of Deckertown, (2) Samuel W. Hornbeck.

## 204

ABRAM I.<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.<sup>4</sup>), m. Phebe Enness. Was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

304 JOHN A., bap. July 21, 1807, m. Jane Fisher.

HESTER, bap. April 4, 1809.

## 205

MAJOR JACOB <sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 30, 1786, d. 1847, m. Hannah Van Auken, b. 1786, d. 1858. Children (Westbrook) :

MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1808, m. Hugh Westbrook, b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, and had (1) Jacob Westbrook, m. Ellen Westfall, see No. 319, (2) Anna Maria Westbrook, b. Mar. 12, 1831, d. Mar. 22, 1856, m. Wade Buckley, who later m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet, (3) Eliza Ann Westbrook, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

MARIA, b. 1810, d. 1826.

SOLOMON, b. 1812, d. 1826.

LEVI, b. 1814, d. 1831.

JOHN I., b. May 11, 1817, d. May 3, 1897, m. June 19, 1850, (1) Clarissa Ann Buckley, b. 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1852, m. (2) Mar. 15, 1855, Hortense Pinchet Stoll, b. April 28, 1820, d. in Port Jarvis, Mar. 17, 1902. He was a merchant of Port Jarvis, N. Y.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1819.

SEVERYNE, b. Feb. 19, 1823, d. 1826.

HYMAN, b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Bertha Buckley, b. 1833, d. Oct. 16, 1896, dau. of Simon and Jane Buckley, and had (1) John I. Westbrook, (2) Charles B. Westbrook, (3) Florence J. Westbrook, b. 1875, d. Dec. 29, 1911, m. June 20, 1900, George E. Rosencrans, their child was Charles R. Rosencrans.



## 206

COL. JOHN <sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1789, d. Oct. 8, 1852, m. Feb. 14, 1808, Sarah Brodhead, b. Feb. 12, 1792, d. Jan. 21, 1879. He was a Congressman from Pike Co., Pa., for 1840-41. She was dau. of Judge Richard Brodhead. Children (Westbrook):

HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> m. William T. Wilson, of Dingmans, and had  
(1) George Wilson, (2) Dr. Wilson.

305 JACOB B., b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896.

RICHARD B., b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. (1) Sarah Lee, m. (2) Henrietta Payne. Lived in Philadelphia.

306 JANE B., b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, of Milford, Pa.

## 207

CAPT. SOLOMON <sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup>), b. April 5, 1794, d. 1852, m. Hannah Coolbaugh, b. 1790, d. 1874. Children (Westbrook):

MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1817, m. John B. Stoll.

HIRAM, b. July 26, 1822, d. Aug. 20, 1892. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.

CAPT. LAFAYETTE, b. Dec. 15, 1824, m. Emma Hill, res., Stroudsburch, N. J.

307 JOHN COOLBAUGH, b. May 24, 1820, m. Jane Wells.

308 MOSES W., b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones.

SUSAN, m. Dec., 1876, Theodore Grandin, of Burlington, N. J.

## 208

MARGARET <sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup>), m. William H. Nyce. Children (Nyce):

SOLOMON WESTBROOK,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1820.

SAFFREIN.

JOHN.

SUSAN VAN CAMPEN, b. July 24, 1824, d. Jan. 7, 1900, m. Dec. 24, 1824, John La Forge Bonnell, b. Nov. 24, 1820, d. May 20, 1891, son of Isaac Bonnell and Rosanna Brink and grandson of Capt. James Bonnell. Their children were: (1) Elizabeth Bonnell, m. Thomas Quick and had Susan B. Quick, m. Oct. 5, 1887, Charles Everett, 2 children: Hazel and Charles Everett, Edward Quick, m. Ida Cook, one child: Edna Quick, Grace Quick, m. Fred Hammond, one child: David Hammond, (2) Emma Bonnell, m. Ed. N. Robinson and had Gertrude Robinson and Mary Alice Robinson, who m. Jan. 18, 1896, Eugene T. McCarthy, of Wellsboro, N. Y., (3) Mary Bonnell, m. Robert Milard.

## 209

SALLY<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Sovereyn<sup>4</sup>), d. Sept. 3, 1876, m. Jacob Shimer, b. 1790, d. Feb. 9, 1874, son of Capt. Abraham Shimer, who m. Mar. 3, 1749, Lena Westbrook, dau. of Anthony Westbrook. Jacob was a farmer at Montague, N. J. Children (Shimer):

JACOB,<sup>6</sup> m. —, and had (1) Jacob Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, (3) Isaac Shimer, (4) Abram Shimer.

JOSEPH, b. 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1908, m. —, and had (1) Electus Shimer, (2) Joseph Shimer, who had — Shimer, m. Thos. Van Etten Cole, of Montague, N. J., (3) Thomas Shimer, of Sussex, N. J., and (4) — Shimer, who m. George E. Martin, of Huguenot, and had Elvina Martin, m. George Munson Bennet.

HESTER, m. Cornelius Van Etten.

POLLY, m. John Hornbeck.

CATY, m. Benjamin Carpenter and had (1) Margaret Carpenter, m. — Higby, of Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lydia Carpenter, m. —, of Binghamton.

MARY, m. Peter Swartwout, a farmer at Deerpark, and had (1) Jacob Swartwout, b. Nov. 9, 1844, d. Nov. 8, 1914, m. Nov. 5, 1872, Lillie Decker, dau. of John B. Decker and Charity Kilpatrick, farmer at Wantage, and had Alice Decker Swartwout, d. April 2, 1914, (2)

Sarah Alice Swartwout, b. 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1909, m. 1870, Otis A. Browning, of Toledo, Ohio.

MARGARET, b. 1825, d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y., m. Dec. 11, 1841, Joel Swartwout, b. 1819, d. Dec. 1, 1879, at Union, N. Y., son of Samuel Swartwout. Their children were: (1) Jemima Swartwout, (2) Jacob Swartwout, b. 1843, d. Oct. 20, 1911, at Hooper, N. Y., m. —, and had —, m. W. S. Robinson, Binghamton, N. Y., —, m. Claude Dodge, N. Y. City, Augusta Swartwout, Wilford Swartwout, (3) — Swartwout, m. Henry De Voe, of Binghamton, N. Y., (4) — Swartwout, m. Warren Morse, of Greeley, Colo.

ABRAM, b. July 23, 1826, d. Jan. 20, 1892, m. (1) Jan. 24, 1850, Adeline Cuddeback, see No. 99, m. (2) May 18, 1886, Jennie Kelley, d. Jan. 29, 1918, dau. Daniel Kelley and Frances Bodle.

## 210

SALLY ANN <sup>5</sup> ENNES (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Eleanor,<sup>3</sup> Alexander <sup>4</sup>), m. Joseph J. Westbrook, who was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook):

WILHELMUS,<sup>6</sup> m. Maria Davis and had (1) George, d. April 30, 1917, m. (1) Elsie Terwilliger, m. (2) Elsie —, child: Anna Westbrook, m. Samuel Cashey and had 3 children, (2) Joseph J., m. Aseneth Caskey, one child: — Westbrook, who m. Mabel Taylor. They lived in Port Jervis, N. Y., (3) John, of Newton, N. J., (4) Townsend, b. 1843, d. Nov. 6, 1912, m. Civila Lundy and had Allen Westbrook, Clayton Westbrook, — Westbrook, who m. Jacob M. Schoonmaker, 2 children: Russel Schoonmaker and Hazel Schoonmaker, (5) Lydia, m. — Shay, (6) Mary Jane, m. George Dorr and had Ada Dorr and Percy Dorr, (7) Esther, (8) Isaac, m. — Schoonmaker, (9) Alexander, m. Elizabeth Sheets, (10) Sarah, m. Richard Andrews, of Lockwood, N. Y., (11) Anson, (12) Ella, m. Arthur Myers.

ESTHER, m. Joseph Fisher.

LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1814.

ALEXANDER, m. Hannah Youngs and had (1) Alexander, (2) E. Stacey, m. — Raymond, their children were: Stacey Westbrook, m. April 28, 1913, Nellie Emerson, Halsey Westbrook, Alva Westbrook, Eva Westbrook, who m. Fred Terwilliger, (3) Daniel, m. Emma Price, their child was Daniel Westbrook, who m. — Ellis, had 2 children.

BENJAMIN, m. Margaret Gumaer, dau. of Jeremy Gumaer, and had (1) Oscar, (2) —, (3) Martin.

POLLY, m. John Jagger, and had (1) Westbrook Jagger, m. Harmonas Gumaer, (2) Julia Westbrook Jagger, m. — Courtright.

## 211

HUGH B.<sup>5</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Dinah,<sup>2</sup> Margaret,<sup>3</sup> Abraham <sup>4</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1804, d. Feb. 16, 1849, m. Mar. 9, 1830, Margaret Westbrook, b. May 21, 1808. See No. 205. Children (Westbrook):

ANNA MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. Mar. 30, 1856, Wade Buckley. Residence, Port Jervis. He m. (2) Mar. 15, 1870, Emaline Whittaker, b. 1840, d. Jan. 9, 1908, dau. of Jonathan Whittaker and Emaline Pellet.

JACOB, b. Nov. 17, 1833, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Ellen Westfall, see No. 319.

ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1836.

## 212 ✓

JOHN <sup>5</sup> CONKLING (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Hester <sup>4</sup>), m. —. Children (Conkling):

BARTON,<sup>6</sup> m. — Lefever.

MARTIN.

AMANDA.

JULIA.

JANE, m. George Van Dyne.

## 213 ✓

JANE<sup>5</sup> CONKLING (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Hester<sup>4</sup>), m. James Slover. Children (Slover):

HORACE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Ward.

MORRIS, m. Jane Cox.

WARD.

NEWELL, m. — Garlock, resided Moravia.

HESTER, m. Henry Hunziger and had (1) Barton Hunziger, m. — Green, (2) Martin Hunziger, and (3) Louisa Hunziger, m. Arthur Haut.

## 214 ✓

EMALINE<sup>5</sup> CONKLING (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Hester<sup>4</sup>), m. Cornelius Adriance. Children (Adriance):

JOHN,<sup>6</sup> m. Rosanna Post.

CARRIE, m. Warren Birch.

## 215 ✓

HESTER<sup>5</sup> CONKLING (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Hester<sup>4</sup>), m. — Hunsicker. Child (Hunsicker):

BARTON.<sup>6</sup>

## 216 ✓

CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> CONKLING (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Hester<sup>4</sup>), m. — Brinkerhoff. Children (Brinkerhoff):

GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> m. Sarah Marion.

SARAH, m. John Duryea.

VERA, m. Byron Van Derbilt.

## 217 ✓

DE WITT CLINTON<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. Caty Ann Lefevre. He was a farmer in Michigan. Children (Cuddeback):

LEFEVRE,<sup>6</sup> resided in California.

WELLS.  
ORSON.  
MONROE.

## 218

ENOS<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. — Servin. Resided Cayuga Co. Children (Cuddeback):

SARAH ANN,<sup>6</sup> m. —. Lived in California.  
JANE, m. —. Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
GEORGE. Lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

## 219

MARIA<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. — Dowlan. Child (Dowlan):

JOHN.<sup>6</sup>

## 220

ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. Esther C—. Children (Cuddeback):

FRANK L.<sup>6</sup>  
HATTIE.

## 221

NORMAN<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. — Servin. Lived in Illinois. Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>  
HENRY.  
GEMALIA.

## 222

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup>), m. — Baker. Resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children (Baker):

LILLIE CUDDEBACK.<sup>6</sup>

## 223

DAVID<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>), b. 1811, d. 1875, m. Fannie Spaulding. They lived at Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1848, m. (1) Henry Welling, and had (1) Grace Welling, m. Wm. Stewart, (2) Irving Welling. She m. (2) Mr. K. Smith.

MARTHA, b. 1852, m. (1) Chas. Hoagland and had (1) Ernest Hoagland, (2) William Hoagland, (3) Ralph Hoagland, (4) Arthur Hoagland, (5) Fannie Hoagland. She m. (2) William Weeks and had, (6) Nellie Weeks, (7) Theodore Weeks, (8) Margaret Weeks.

JANE.

GEORGE D., b. 1858, m. Lettie Thornton and had (1) Eugene A. Cuddeback, b. 1883, m. 1908, Pearl Porter, they lived in Skaneateles, (2) Dr. Willis D. Cuddeback, b. 1878, m. 1902, Marie Hilt, resides in Aurora, N. Y., and had one child: Willis D. Cuddeback, Jr., b. 1906, (3) David Cuddeback.

## 224

MARY<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>), b. 1813, m. Ambrose Spurbeck. They resided in Fairport, N. Y. Children (Spurbeck):

NETTIE,<sup>6</sup> m. Thos. H. Arnold, and had (1) Jennie Arnold, who m. —, and had Arnold, (2) Willie Arnold.

JANE, m. Warner Hatch, of Skaneateles.

ELLEN, m. Orvil Tallman and had (1) George Tallman. Reside Fairport.

DAVID J., m. —, and had (1) Alice Spurbeck.

## 225

JANE<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>), b. 1815, m. Dwight Church. Resided Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Church):

DAVID S.,<sup>6</sup> m. Lydia Lovett and had (1) Homer Lovett Church, (2) Raymond Lovett Church.

MARY JANE, m. John Gillett, resided in Indiana, and had  
(1) Grace Gillett, (2) Almond Gillett.

FRANK, m. Eliza Hoagland and had (1) Delbert Church.

LOUISA, m. Leonard Peck.

ALBERT C.

## 226

ELIZABETH <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Jacob <sup>4</sup>), b. 1825, m. C. C. Wycoff. Child (Wycoff):

SARAH,<sup>6</sup> m. Joseph Shotwell.

## 228

JANE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Egbert D.<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1821, m. Mar. 25, 1847, Norman Rundle. Lived in Iowa. Children (Rundle):

HELEN.<sup>6</sup>

ELLA, m. — Simpson.

MARY, m. —.

MARTHA.

SARAH.

EGBERT.

JAMES.

IDA.

WILLIAM.

EVA.

## 229

LAURA <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Egbert <sup>4</sup>), b. May 14, 1823, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Newel Turner; resided Skaneateles. Children (Turner):

SARAH.<sup>6</sup>

GEORGE, m. Laura Lawton and had (1) Warren Turner.

## 230

LAFAYETTE <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Egbert D.<sup>4</sup>), b. June 3, 1825, m. Jan. 5, 18—, Cornelia Davis,



d. Oct. 17, 1872. Residence, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

EMMA.<sup>6</sup>

CARRIE.

MINNIE.

EGBERT.

EDWIN.

### 231

EGBERT GUERDON <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Egbert D.<sup>4</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1833, d. Mar. 24, 1902, m. April 22, 1860, Ellen S. Cuddeback, b. April 22, 1840. He was a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y. See under No. 85. Children (Cuddeback):

WILLIS F.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 6, 1852, m. (1) Sept. 5, 1873, Helen Thornton, d. Aug. 23, 1894, m. (2) 1898, Elsie B. Earll.

MORTON S., b. Nov. 21, 1866, d. April 23, 1867.

CLARENCE SIMEON, b. Jan. 19, 1878, m. Julia Thomas.

### 232

JANE W.<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Moses <sup>4</sup>), m. Ira Cheesbro, of Utica, N. Y. Child (Cheesbro):

HETTIE,<sup>6</sup> m. — Dailey and had (1) Jennie Dailey.

### 233

ALFRED <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Levi <sup>4</sup>), m. Esther Brooks. Residence Skaneateles, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

DORA,<sup>6</sup> m. Hicks Lowe and had (1) Eva Cuddeback Lowe.

PEARL.

GROVE.

### 234

LYDIA <sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Abram A.,<sup>3</sup> Levi <sup>4</sup>), m. Charles Smith. Child (Smith):

ALMOND.<sup>6</sup>

## 235

JACOB<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), m. Annie Gumaer; resided in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup>

MOSES.

## 236

PETER<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), m. Maria Smith. They lived in Skaneateles, N. Y. Child (Cuddeback):

PORTER,<sup>6</sup> m. Betsey Gay and resided in Skaneateles.

## 237

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), m. Martha Hall and resided in Wayne Co., N. Y., later of Spring Lake, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

MARY,<sup>6</sup> m. John Shoemaker and had (1) Irving.

IRVING.

THYLO, m. Elizabeth Abrams and had (1) Charles Cuddeback and (2) Jennie Cuddeback.

# SIXTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY  
1820 to 1900



## SIXTH GENERATION

### 238

AMOS <sup>6</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes,<sup>4</sup> Cornelius <sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 25, 1808, d. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Dec. 15, 1841, Lydia C. Thrall, d. Dec. 1, 1898. Children (Van Etten):

EDGAR,<sup>7</sup> m. (1) 1867, Emma Lawrence, b. Aug. 16, 1815, d. —6, 1895, m. (2) June 30, 1897, Florence Lillian Cramblatt. Their children are: (1) Nellie Holmes Van Etten, m. Oct. 10, 1894, Charles Broderick Riseley, (2) Edna Laurence Van Etten, m. Mar. 3, 1904, Charles Taylor Slauson, and had Edgar Van Etten Slauson, and Lawrence Taylor Slauson.

JOHN T., m. Laura Losey.

SAMUEL S., m. Aug. 25, 1881, Ella Campbell.

ANNA CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1850, d. April 11, 1873.

EMMA, m. Charles F. Van Inwegen, see No. 296.

AMOS, JR., m. May 7, 1879, Olive Caskey, of Kingston, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Luella Van Etten, m. June 10, 1907, Joseph Herbert, (2) Kate Van Etten, m. Mar. 28, 1916, Dodd Chambers, (3) Jane Van Etten.

### 239

ROBERT KENNEDY <sup>6</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> Johannes,<sup>4</sup> Cornelius <sup>5</sup>), b. May 6, 1816, d. Aug. 20, 1899, m. Eliza Palmer, b. July 21, 1821, d. Mar. 20, 1899. Lived at Connesburgh. Children (Van Etten):

JOHN PINCHOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 5, 1889, Susan Dusinberry, d. Feb. 11, 1889.

JAMES PINCHOT, b. Jan. 11, 1862, m. Nov. 30, 1899, Anna Louisa Weightman, and had 2 children.

—, m. James T. Brown, of Stroudsburgh.

LYDIA A., m. Frank Fingmaster, of Washington, D. C.

HANNAH.

EMMA.

CORNELIUS, m. Helen Gordon. Live at Stroudsburg.  
 MAGGIE, m. Frank Kerr. Live at Newark. Their child  
 is: (1) Carrie Kerr.

## 240

LEWIS ° CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Catherine °), b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Nov. 13, 1903, m. June 10, 1863, Marilla Ann Chapman, b. June 3, 1848, d. Feb. 19, 1897. She was a dau. of Silas and Keturah Chapman. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JAMES CHAPMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1864, m. Sept. 25, 1907, Ida Caroline Seybolt.

BLANCHE, b. Mar. 26, 1866, m. April 14, 1905, Samuel E. Coldwell, of Stamford, Conn.

309 HOWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Helen White.

CATHERINE E., b. Sept. 27, 1869.

JULIA, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

ANN ELIZA, m. Oct. 8, 1906, Charles Van Houten, of Paterson, N. J.

## 241

BENJAMIN ° CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Catherine °), b. May 23, 1840, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Eliza V. Whitlock, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912. He was a farmer at Cuddebackville. Children (Cuddeback):

JOSEPH WHITLOCK,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1865, d. May 31, 1865.

310 ELTING, b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Emma Jackson.

MYRON WHITLOCK, b. Dec. 28, 1868, m. Georgia May Smith.

SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 14, 1871, m. Jan. 3, 1900, Lyman Rose Mitchell.

## 242

WILLIAM ELTING ° JOHNSON (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jane °), b. Oct. 17, 1837, d. Dec. 16, 1912, m. May 1, 1873, Mattie Maria Fuller, b. 1847, d. July 29, 1914. He was a physician at Waverly, N. Y. Child (Johnson):

MARY,<sup>7</sup> m. May 6, 19—, William B. Stanford, of Waverly, N. Y., and had (1) Martha Stanford. Mary was an adopted daughter of Dr. William E. Johnson.

## 243

BLANDINA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jane<sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Mar. 20, 1897, m. Jan. 29, 1871, Benjamin F. Dunning, d. Oct. 8, 1918. A farmer at Ridgebury. Children (Dunning):

JANE CUDDEBACK,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1872, m. Nathaniel Conn, of Susquehanna, Pa. They had (1) Jane Isabella Conn, (2) Elizabeth Conn.

HENRIETTA BARSTOW, b. April 20, 1875, m. Dec. 13, 1894, Raymond Wilbur Carr, b. June 13, 1869, d. April 12, 1911. A lawyer of Albany. They had: (1) Ruth Dunning Carr, d. Feb. 14, 1899, (2) Raymond Carr, b. Oct. 11, 1898, (3) Blandina Frances Carr, b. May 13, 1905.

## 244

THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, M. D. (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jane<sup>5</sup>), b. May 14, 1844, m. (1) Nov. 15, 1871, Henrietta Barstow, b. Mar. 14, 1845, d. May 2, 1892. He m. (2) June 29, 1897, Mrs. Nellie Nightingale Leshner, d. Mar. 12, 1899. He m. (3) Oct. 16, 1902, Carrie Barstow. Residence was at Towanda, Pa. Children (Johnson):

CARRIE BARSTOW,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1872, m. Dec. 28, 1897, John Harris Murray, Jr., of Waverly. They have (1) Henrietta B. Murray, (2) John H. Murray, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1901, (3) Jane Murray.

ALEXANDER T., b. Mar. 25, 1876, m. April 28, 1909, Marion Stanard Scott, of Dallas, Texas, dau. of Samuel Beverly Scott. Alexander is a mining engineer, of Tonopah, Nev. They have: Alexander T. Johnson, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1910.

THOMAS B., b. Oct. 18, 1879, m. April 16, 1914, Marion Louise Kingsley. He is a physician of Towanda, Pa.

## 245

MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> FARNUM (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Aseneth<sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1837, m. May 17, 1860, Russel F. Lord, b. Oct. 2, 1838, d. July 12, 1899. A civil and mining engineer. Children (Lord):

SAMUEL FARNUM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1861, m. 1890, Corrineta Brouni, he is a mining and civil engineer, of San Miguel, Salvador, Central America.

LOTTIE ASENETH, b. at Honesdale, June 16, 1862, d. Sept. 11, 1863.

RUSSEL HENRY, b. at Honesdale, Sept. 16, 1863, d. June 11, 1883, at Cheyenne, Wyoming. A civil and mining engineer.

KATE FARNUM, b. Dec. 11, 1865, d. Mar. 26, 1866.

BENJAMIN GARRET, b. Feb. 18, 1867, m. Gertrude Farnum. They have one child, Russel Lord.

JAMES H., b. at Brentwood, Cal., July 7, 1875.

MARIANA, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

## 246

BENJAMIN CUDEBACK<sup>6</sup> FARNUM (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Aseneth<sup>5</sup>), b. at Mongaup, Sept. 20, 1839, d. Mar. 11, 1911, m. Jan. 21, 1863, Emma McCormick, b. May 26, 1840. Children (Farnum):

WILLIAM MILLER, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. Oct., 1902.

DELLA MCCORMICK, b. June 27, 1867.

SAMUEL BARNARD, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

MARY GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 17, 1874.

RUSSELL HENRY, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

## 247

HENRY HARRISON<sup>6</sup> FARNUM (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Aseneth<sup>5</sup>), b. April 3, 1844, m. Dec., 1887, Elizabeth Beattie, b. Oct. 26, 1843. Child (Farnum):

DR. WALDO BEATTIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1892, m. July 2, 1918, Grace Fisher.



## 248

LIZZIE <sup>6</sup> FARNUM (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Aseneth <sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 31, 1906, m. June 5, 1873, Albert Stoll, b. Oct. 5, 1842, d. Dec. 7, 1915. He was son of George Stoll and Hortense Pinchot, dau. of Constantine Pinchot, a French emigrant. Children (Stoll):

JOHN WESTBROOK,<sup>7</sup> b. June 7, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1879.

DR. HENRY FARNUM, b. May 25, 1878, m. Sept. 19, 1911,  
Eleanor Roberts. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

J. WESTBROOK, b. June 25, 1883.

HORTENSE PINCHOT, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. Oct. 10, 1892.

AUGUSTINE BARNARD, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

## 248a

CORNELIUS ELTING <sup>6</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting <sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1849, d. Sept. 18, 1918, m. Oct. 5, 1875, Esther Mills, b. Jan. 7, 1848, dau. of Rev. Dr. S. W. Mills and Almeda Bailey. He was a lawyer and resided at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

312 SAMUEL MILLS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. Anna Van Inwegen.

ELTING, b. Oct. 16, 1878, d. May 1, 1883.

ANNA MILLS, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

HARRY, b. Nov. 18, 1879, d. Oct. 19, 1880.

CORNELIUS E., b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Oct. 14, 1899.

NELLIE, b. Aug. 4, 1887, d. Feb. 7, 1888.

## 249

BENJAMIN ELTING <sup>6</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting <sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1851, d. June 17, 1892, m. Nov. 24, 1880, Clara Augusta Conkling, b. June 21, 1849, d. June 12, 1915, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor Dodge, b. June 21, 1849. Children (Cuddeback):

313 BENJAMIN ELTING,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. Mary Barnett McCombs.

CAROLINE MARTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

ELEANOR ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1886, d. Oct. 22, 1918.

JOHN ELTING, b. July 2, 1890, m. Feb. 17, 1919, Edna May Hornbeck.

## 250

WILLIAM LOUIS <sup>6</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting <sup>5</sup>), b. April 26, 1854, m. Oct. 14, 1880, Alice D. Malven, b. Nov. 17, 1852, d. Oct. 24, 1915, dau. of George Malven and Philenda St. John. He is a physician. Residence, Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Cuddeback):

- 314 FRANK ELTING,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. Helen Catherine Hardin.
- 315 EDGAR GORDON, M. D., b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Jennie Linn Denton.
- 316 ELIZABETH (LIZZIE), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. Harold Edward Green.
- 317 ALICE MALVEN, b. June 5, 1885, m. George M. Green.  
PHILENDA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1890.  
AMELIA MARVIN, b. Jan. 23, 1896, d. Feb. 2, 1896.

## 251

BLANDINA MARIA <sup>6</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting <sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1856, m. Sept. 18, 1884, Rev. John L. Stillwell, b. Dec. 17, 1859. Children (Stillwell):

- ELTING CUDDEBACK,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1888, m. Sept. 9, 1916, Faith Thompson.
- AARON LONGSTREET, b. Mar. 13, 1891, d. July 5, 1905.

## 251a

CATHERINE <sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1863, Daniel De Witt, b. Feb. 23, 1832, d. Sept. 3, 1887, son of Evi and Prudence Stoddard De Witt. Children (De Witt):

- PETER SWARTWOUT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1865, m. 1890, Emily Jane Bullington, a farmer, of Kansas. Their children

are: (1) Evi De Witt, b. Nov. 20, 1891, (2) Daniel S. De Witt, b. —, d. —, (3) Catherine Almeda De Witt, b. April 15, 1892.

ANNA, b. April 18, 1870, m. Dec. 9, 1891, Thomas Low, b. Nov. 14, 1870.

MINNIE, b. Nov. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1874.

LUCY, b. Mar. 24, 1873, d. April 3, 1873.

JENNIE, b. Aug. 17, 1875.

HETTIE, b. Mar. 24, 1873.

IDA, b. Sept. 27, 1877.

NETTIE, b. Jan. 7, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1883.

## 252

JEMIMA <sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 14, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1874, m. Dec. 21, 1871, Stoddard Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 3, 1834, d. —, 1899. Child (Van Inwegen):

STODDARD, b. Nov. 24, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1874.

## 252a

JANE <sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 30, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1908, m. Dec. 29, 1875, Hector J. Bidwell, b. —, d. —. Children (Bidwell):

CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1876, m. Susan Clute.

PETER, b. —, 1878.

JESSIE, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

## 253

ESTHER <sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), b. April 12, 1854, d. Jan. 23, 1892, m. Sept. 10, 1886, Henry D. Hebert, of Oswego, Ill. Children (Hebert):

EDITH HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> m. June 8, 1912, Clarence Howe.

ELLEN SWARTWOUT.

## 253a

ELLEN<sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. April 28, 1856, m. Sept. 8, 1889, Charac J. Van Inwegen, b. April 14, 1851. He is a merchant, has a general store, and is also a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Inwegen):

LYMAN.<sup>7</sup>

HAROLD, m. Feb. 14, 1917, Mildred Margaret Swinton.

ALLEN, m. Dec. 28, 1916, Marion Woods Swinton.

ADA.

RALPH.

## 254

BENJAMIN CUDDEBACK<sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1858, m. Oct. 6, 1884, Blanche Cuddeback, b. Sept. 11, 1860. Children (Swartwout):

WILLARD HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1885, m. Nov. 14, 1917, Mae Barkman, son Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

NINA BLANCHE, b. May 28, 1887.

HARRY COLEMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

VAN ETEN, b. Dec. 24, 1891, m. June 21, 1916, Edna Sarah Swinton. They have: (1) Margaret Wood, b. Oct. 4, 1917.

CHARLES HOWARD, b. July 1, 1897.

FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1895.

## 254a

HENRY BRINCKERHOFF<sup>6</sup> SWARTWOUT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Mar. 10, 1886, Carrie B. Peck, b. Feb. 17, 1863. Children (Swartwout):

FLORENCE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1888, m. April 17, 1915, Francis Falgoner Thomassen, child, Henry Swartwout Thomassen, b. Jan. 16, 1919.

HENRY LEWIS, b. July 29, 1889, d. Aug. 2, 1890.

CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

HERBERT BRINCKERHOFF, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

## 255

ELLEN <sup>6</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup>), b. April 20, 1850, d. —, m. Mar. 6, 1877, John Ralph Minier, b. July 17, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1911. He was a merchant. Lived at Big Flats, N. Y. Children (Minier):

EMMA.<sup>7</sup>

THOMAS CUDDEBACK.

EDWARD E.

## 256

IRVING GRASSIE <sup>6</sup> CHAPIN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Jemima <sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1859, at Wattsburg, Pa., m. Mar. 26, 1890, Elizabeth Barbara Davies, b. Feb. 12, 1865, at Aylburton, England. They live at Lincoln, Neb. Children (Chapin):

HELEN DAVIES,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1891, m. June 17, 1913, Silas Henry Burnham, Jr.

LILLIAN FARNUM, b. July 22, 1892, m. Sept. 15, 1917, Doyle Dixon Rector.

HARRIET CUDDEBACK, b. April 13, 1894, m. Aug. 24, 1917, Robert Harris Talbot.

IRVING STEELE, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

## 257

WALTER WALLACE <sup>6</sup> TITSWORTH (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Lydia <sup>5</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Oct. 23, 1902, Grace Ann Condict, b. June 20, 1866. He is a farmer at Clove Valley, N. J. Children (Titworth):

JULIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1903.

OLIVE DE WITT, b. July 5, 1904.

GRACE LYDIA, b. Oct. 7, 1906.

MARGERY, b. Jan., 1912.

## 258

SIMON <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 27, 1810, d. Sept. 23, 1881, m. Mar-

garet Van Etten, b. Mar. 11, 1813, d. Dec. 20, 1887. See No. 199. He was a farmer on homestead. Children (Westfall):

- 318 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1834, m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, m. (2) Frances Van Auken.

CATHERINE, b. Feb. 8, 1836, d. Mar. 21, 1897.

JOHN VAN ETTEN, b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Portia Ellis. He was a farmer at Barton, near Waverly, N. Y.

WILLIAM E., m. June 27, 1900, Gertrude D. Lytle, of Elmira.

- 319 ELLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Jacob Westbrook.

- 320 CYNTHIA, b. April 12, 1842, m. Benjamin S. Van Inwegen.

LEVI, b. Feb. 8, 1844, d. July 29, 1917.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 11, 1849, m. Sept. 8, 1881, William Henry Nearpass, b. May 9, 1840.

VAN ETTEN, b. June 7, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1848.

MARGARET ANNA, b. June 1, 1852, d. Jan. 12, 1912, m. Oct. 18, 1877, John Spencer Murray.

## 259

RUSILLA<sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. April 14, 1816, d. 1885, m. Oct. 6, 1836, Jonathan Bonnell of Montague. They lived at Elmira, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> resides at Montague.

- 321 BENJAMIN W., b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth, LANSING, b. Mar. 23, 1839, m. Emeline —, d. April 12, 1870.

- 322 MYRA, b. 1840, m. George Grafft.

- 323 SARAH FRANCES, m. William C. Buck.

- 324 JOSEPH, m. Alice Buck.

- 325 JENNIE, m. John T. Decker.

## 260

SALLY <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup>), b. July 14, 1818, m. William Martin of Mount Hope. Child (Martin):

WILLIAM B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. July 8, 1846.

## 261

JEMIMA <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. April 24, 1857, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Thomas J. Lyon, b. June 21, 1817, d. April 10, 1889. Children (Lyon):

326 ANNIE MARJORIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1843, m. Edward A. Brown.

SARAH, b. —, 1844, d. Mar. 28, 1892.

EMMA C., b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. Sept. 7, 1849.

THOMAS J., b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. May 22, 1851.

327 JOHN W., b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. Lillie D. Biddis.

THOS. J., b. Jan. 17, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1854.

BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1857.

## 262

LEVI <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup>), b. April 13, 1827, m. Feb. 19, 1855, Ann Jackson, of Sparrowbush. They lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Westfall):

LAURA,<sup>7</sup> m. Feb. 2, 1887, Samuel M. Gaines, of Washington, D. C.

CYNTHIA, m. Rev. John Rust, of Louisville, Ky., and had three children.

CHARLES, lived at Beardsley, Minn.

FRANK, lived at Beardsley, Minn.

MARY, m. Col. Howard Black, of Louisville, Ky.

HOWARD.

ANNIE.

LEVI, lived in Minn.

## 263

LEVI <sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally <sup>5</sup>), b. July 5, 1812, d. July 19, 1879, at Lyons, N. Y., m. Feb. 5, 1840, Charlotte Hartman, d. Nov. 20, 1869. Children (Whitlock):

LOUISA W.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1846, d. Aug. 11, 1846.

GEORGE, b. May 8, 1848, d. Dec. 5, 1848.

MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 16, 1849.

EDWARD, b. July 18, 1853, d. Aug. 15, 1853.

HATTIE, b. Mar. 19, 1855, m. June 21, 1877, Louis C. Bagley and had one child, b. Sept. 18, 1878, d. Oct. 7, 1878.

CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

## 264

NANCY <sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally <sup>5</sup>), b. Aug. 26, 1814, d. April 10, 1861, m. Jan. 9, 1833, Daniel Van Anken. Children (Van Anken):

SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 15, 1834, d. Sept. 27, 1871, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Adams Shelden. Their children are: Jasper W. Shelden, b. Feb. 22, 1861, (2) Carrie Shelden, b. July 18, 1864, (3) Sarah Aseneth, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

RACHAEL, b. Oct. 8, 1836, d. Oct. 29, 1844.

JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Oct. 24, 1855.

HELEN, b. May 16, 1842, d. Nov. 1, 1844.

BENJAMIN F., b. May 5, 1845, d. May 17, 1863.

ASENETH, b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. April 5, 1870, William A. Benedict, and had (1) Roger W. Benedict, b. Nov. 14, 1877, d. Nov. 17, 1877.

LOUISE, b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. April 8, 1851.

EMMETT, b. Mar. 11, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1853.

DUANE, b. July 30, 1855, d. Jan. 13, 1856.

## 265

BENJAMIN <sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally <sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1816, d. Mar. 11, 1885, m. Oct. 10, 1837, Jane Swartwout, b. Sept. 6, 1819, d. Jan. 21, 1903, dau. of



Philip Swartwout and Esther Westbrook, of Huguenot. They lived at Lyons, N. Y. Children (Whitlock):

DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 3, 1847.

CELINA, b. Jan. 26, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1840.

ELLETTA, b. Oct. 27, 1841, m. Jan. 21, 1874, Dr. E. Ware Sylvester, b. April 28, 1814, d. Mar. 29, 1879. They had: (1) Elbert Ware Sylvester, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

CATHERINE, b. Aug. 31, 1843, m. Aug. 15, 1877, James Forfor, of New Rochelle. They had: (1) Lulu Forfor, b. May 4, 1878, (2) Vernon Forfor, b. July 10, 1888.

PHILIP, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Feb. 12, 1847.

SARAH, b. May 29, 1848, m. Feb. 20, 1885, Henry G. Cuddeback.

HENRY A., b. Feb. 6, 1850, m. May 25, 1876, Mittie Hammond.

LEVI J., b. Dec. 3, 1855. Lived at Lyons, N. Y., and m. June 1, 1877, Grace Cuddeback and had: (1) Cornelius Whitlock, (2) Nina C. Whitlock, b. June 3, 1878, (3) Hope Whitlock, b. June 30, 1880.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1854.

JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1875.

COE H., b. Mar. 20, 1878.

## 266

JOEL<sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally<sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. June 27, 1839, Hannah Merritt. They lived in Michigan. Children (Whitlock):

NELSON D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1845, d. June 22, 1864.

CLARA L., b. June 7, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1871, James Churchill, and had (1) Frank Churchill, b. April 16, 1877, (2) Nellie B. Churchill, b. April 16, 1877.

## 267

NELSON<sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 20, 1821, d. Dec. 24, 1855, m. June 21, 1843, Sarah Hartman. Child (Whitlock):

STEPHEN EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1846, d. Feb. 29, 1872.

## 268

ASENETH <sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally <sup>5</sup>), b. May 6, 1863, m. Nov. 14, 1849, Daniel R. Roselle. Children (Roselle):

JULIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. May 16, 1854.

JULIEN, b. Oct. 6, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1860.

## 269

CATHERINE <sup>6</sup> WHITLOCK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Sally <sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. Mar. 14, 1892, m. Oct. 23, 1852, William B. Miner. Child (Miner):

CARRIE LOUISE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1855.

## 270

CHAUNCEY <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Levi <sup>5</sup>), b. June 13, 1818, d. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Aug. 2, 1843, Philena Odell. Children (Westfall):

CHARLES R.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1865.

## 271

ANNA <sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Levi <sup>5</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1820, m. Nov. 2, 1842, John C. Odell. Children (Odell):

LEVI W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 25, 1844, m. Jan. 20, 1869, Sophie Alwood. Their children are: (1) Edith Odell, b. Nov. 9, 1869, (2) Lillie Odell, b. Sept. 20, 1872, (3) Chauncey H. Odell, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

VOLNEY, b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1876, m. Julia Taber, Nov. 12, 1867. Their children are: (1) Anna Laura Odell, b. Dec. 6, 1868, (2) Volney Odell, b. Oct. 26, 1876.

HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1849, m. Nov. 12, 1873, Franc Rooks.

Their child is: Milton R. Odell, b. Sept. 25, 1875.

Alice E., b. Aug. 7, 1857, m. Oct. 10, 1877, Stephen Thornton. Their children are. (1) Henry Thornton, (2) Dewitt Thornton.

## 272

ASENETH<sup>6</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup>), b. April 1, 1829, m. June 24, 1851, Hector H. Tuthill of Moravia. Children (Tuthill):

JULIA E.,<sup>7</sup> Dec. 25, 1856, m. Delbert Chamberlain.

SALLIE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1880.

ANNIE LAURIE, b. June 1, 1865.

## 273

ASENETH<sup>6</sup> CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine<sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1818, d. Nov. 22, 1900, m. July 23, 1840, Nathan Skinner, b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Mar. 1, 1891. Children (Skinner):

JOHN NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1844, d. Aug. 30, 1910, m. June 3, 1865, Anna M. Malven, b. Feb. 16, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1896. Their children are: (1) Dr. Charles N. Skinner, b. Mar. 7, 1866, m. June 9, 1892, May C. Hiller, (2) John Malven Skinner, b. May 18, 1871, d. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Nov. 27, 1890, Kate Van Etten and have Mary Aseneth Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892, and Anna Van Inwegen Skinner, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

CHARLES NATHAN, b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. Mar. 29, 1861.

MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 20, 1862, d. July 20, 1862.

## 274

JAMES<sup>6</sup> CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine<sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Jan. 15, 1848, Elizabeth House, b. Dec. 9, 1827. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

PHOEBE C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 30, 1894, d. Oct. 6, 1862.

LEVI H., b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. —.

SARAH A., b. Oct. 23, 1852, d. June 22, 1874.

JAMES W., b. Aug. 7, 1857.

LOUISA M., b. Aug. 24, 1866.

## 275

ELEANOR<sup>6</sup> CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine<sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1822, d. July 12, 1912, m. Cornelius Swartwout, b. Aug. 20, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1883. A farmer, at Dingmans, Pa. Children (Swartwout):

JAMES D.,<sup>7</sup> m. Libbie Weed. Lived at Hainesville, N. J. Their children are: (1) George Swartwout, m. Oct. 2, 1912, Mary Bevans, of Sandyston, N. J., (2) Reeves Swartwout, m. Anna Knight, (3) Ella Swartwout.

SARAH CATHERINE, m. Tuttle Decker, of Westtown, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Augustus Decker, of Middletown, N. Y., (2) John Decker, of Ogdensburg, N. J., (3) Ellen Decker, m. Charles Crane, of Sussex, N. J.

JOHN C., m. Dec. 11, 1878, Aramantha Cole, lived in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Their child is: Amanda C. Swartwout, m. Jan. 1, 1902, Fred B. Kinnie, of Lafayette, N. J.

NAOMI.

CHARLES, m. Feb. 18, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Whitesell. Lived at Dingmans Ferry, Pa. Their children are: (1) Catherine Swartwout, m. Andrew Millspaugh, of Milford, Pa., (2) Laura Swartwout, (3) Madeline Swartwout, (4) Paul Swartwout, (5) Benjamin Swartwout.

ELEANOR, m. Oct. 27, 1880, O. P. Huston, M. D., of Stroudsburg, Pa.

CORNELIUS, m. Alice Drymple. Lived at Augusta, N. J. Their children are: (1) Cornelius Swartwout, (2) Eleanor Swartwout, (3) Mabel Swartwout.

## 276

LEVI WESTFALL ° CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine <sup>5</sup>), b. May 24, 1829, d. July 28, 1886, m. July 1, 1856, Elizabeth Malven, b. June 18, 1835, d. —. Resided in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

SARAH CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 28, 1857, m. Jan. 17, 1878,

Dr. Joseph T. Lambert.

MALVEN DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1859.

ELLEN MARGARET, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

## 277

SOLOMON ° CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine <sup>5</sup>), b. May 27, 1833, m. (1) Aug. 15, 1855, Mary Dunn, b. Nov. 11, 1833, d. Dec. 5, 1871, m. (2) Feb. 19, 1874, Margaret Clark, b. July 10, 1838. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

JOHN THACKERAY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1857.

LAURA IDA, b. Nov. 15, 1860, m. Sept. 17, 1878, John W. Armstrong.

NATHAN SKINNER, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

MARTHA JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

MARY DUNN, b. —, d. Dec. 5, 1871.

## 278

JOHN WESLEY ° CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine <sup>5</sup>), m. Louisa Carpenter. Lived in Iowa. Children (Carpenter):

WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> m. Ada Holbert.

JOSEPH.

## 279

CATHERINE AMANDA ° CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine <sup>5</sup>), b. Feb. 3, 1837, m. Dec. 27, 1860, Philip Smith Malven, b. Jan. 14, 1837. Lived in Iowa. Children (Malven):

SAMUEL JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Mar. 27, 1862, d. May 23, 1863.

ANNA BELL, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

JOSEPH WESLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1865.

MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

## 280

MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CARPENTER (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Catherine<sup>5</sup>), b. May 27, 1843, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William W. Prather, b. June 25, 1842, d. April 24, 1870. Children (Prather):

WILLIAM B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 3, 1869.

FRANK C., b. Dec. 6, 1869, d. Sept. 17, 1871.

## 281

MARGARET<sup>6</sup> DE WITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Jemima<sup>5</sup>), m. Moses Dewitt. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Dewitt):

LIBBIE,<sup>7</sup> m. Chauncey Reed. Their child was (1) Spencer Reed.

JOHN, m. —.

JACOB.

GEORGE, m. —.

## 282

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DE WITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Jemima<sup>5</sup>), m. —. Lived in Illinois. Children (De Witt):

GRACE.<sup>7</sup>

JACOB.

## 283

ASENETH<sup>6</sup> DE WITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Jemima<sup>5</sup>), m. Benjamin Hall. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Children (Hall):

JENNIE.<sup>7</sup>

LOUIS.

## 284

OLIVE <sup>6</sup> DE WITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Jemima <sup>5</sup>), m. Wilmot Carpenter. Lived at Tunkahannock, Pa. Child (Carpenter):

LEVI.<sup>7</sup>

## 285

JACOB <sup>6</sup> DE WITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Jemima <sup>5</sup>), m. Mary Renshaw. Lived at Towanda, Pa. Child (De Witt):

ALEXANDER.<sup>7</sup>

## 286

DAVID <sup>6</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Jan. 9, 1902, m. July, 1857, Lena Enness, b. Dec. 12, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1882. Lived at Tri States, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

WILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 29, Ada L. Baird. He was a lawyer at Port Jervis, N. Y., Their children are: (1) Olive Bennett, (2) Bessie Bennett, (3) Wilton Randolph Bennett, m. Feb. 21, 1917, Henrietta Grosswein, of Jersey City, N. J., (4) Hazel Bennett.

BLANCHE.

MARY.

DAVID.

## 287

SAFFREIN (SOVERYNE)<sup>6</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), b. Aug. 25, 1831, d. Nov. 5, 1910, m. Nov. 20, 1856, Jane Frances Newman, b. June 2, 1835, d. May 3, 1906. He was a miller at Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

IDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1857.

JANE, b. —, m. Egbert E. Nearpass, May 20, 1886. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Egbert Nearpass, (2) Jeannette Nearpass, (3) Laura Nearpass, (4) Harold Nearpass.

GEORGE, b. April 3, 1861, m. —. Child (1) Denton Bennett.

LAURA, b. Nov. 7, 1865, m. Mar. 19, 1913, John S. Murray.

SARAH, m. Osmer Cuddeback. Their children are: (1) Frances Cuddeback, (2) Augusta Cuddeback.

## 288

WILHELMUS WESTFALL<sup>6</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Oct. 7, 1868, Amanda Hilferty, b. Jan. 13, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1897, dau. of Daniel and Hester Hilferty of Carpenter's Point. He was a sailor during the Rebellion; after, a miller and merchant of Carpenter's Point. Children (Bennett):

EDITH,<sup>7</sup> m. Edward Babcock. Their children are: (1) Kenneth Babcock, (2) Hugh Babcock, (3) Howard Babcock. Lived at Orland, Pa.

EMMA, m. Benjamin Coss. Resided Tri States, N. Y.

## 289

GALEN<sup>6</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1838, d. June 22, 1911, m. Dec. 16, 1864, Elizabeth Dodge Conkling, b. Feb. 14, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1899, dau. of Dr. John Conkling and Eleanor J. Dodge. Children (Bennett):

ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Almarin Phillips. Their children are: (1) Edgar Wendell Phillips, b. July 5, 1892, m. July 30, 1917, Hazel Elizabeth Billett, (2) Robert Conkling Phillips, b. April 29, 1898.

CLARA CONKLING, b. Mar. 23, 1867, d. May 15, 1884.

JOHN EDGAR, m. Oct. 19, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Agnes Bennett, b. July 11, 1900, (2) John Edgar Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1908.

HOWARD G., Great Falls, Montana.

EMMA ELIZABETH, d. Oct. 31, 1897.



## 290

JAMES <sup>6</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Lydia,<sup>4</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1845, m. Nov. 24, 1869, Alice Style, b. June 10, 1846. Children (Bennett):

WILLIAM STYLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. June 30, 1896, Gertrude Witschief. Their children are: (1) Augustus Bennett, (2) Sarah Bennett, (3) Florence Bennett, (4) Grace Bennett.

JAMES EDGAR, b. April 10, 1872, m. 1904, Mary Elizabeth Morris. Their child is: (1) James Edward Bennett, b. 1905.

HOWELL S. BENNETT, b. 1874, m. June 29, 1898, Margaretta Agnes Hornbeck. Their child is: (1) Alice b. 1901.

## 291

CATY JANE <sup>6</sup> EVERITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Lena <sup>5</sup>), b. July 11, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1841, John B. Layton. Children (Layton):

JOSEPH EVERITT,<sup>7</sup> m. Elizabeth Tuttle. Their children are: (1) Roanna I. Layton, (2) Lacy Layton, m. Frank Smith, (3) Everitt Layton, (4) Jason Layton, (5) Cornelia Layton, (6) Caty Layton, (7) Fred Layton, (8) Mida Layton.

DAVIS, m. Hannah —. Their children are: (1) Jennie Layton, (2) John Layton.

EVERETT SABINA, m. Dr. — Hawkins. Their child is: (1) Layton Hawkins, of Hammondsport, N. Y.

## 292

DANIEL DAVIS <sup>6</sup> EVERITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Lena <sup>5</sup>), b. June 3, 1823, d. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Mar. 15, 1858, Anna Maria Creveling. Children (Everitt):

ROANNA DECKER,<sup>7</sup> m. John Wood, of Port Jervis, N. Y.

JOHN ALLEN, m. Carrie Kerr, d. April 28, 1912, m. (2) Ella Van Ness. Child: Harold Everitt.

MARY ELIZABETH, m. Alfred Struble. Their children are: (1) Gladys Struble, (2) Daniel D. Struble.

SARAH JANE, m. L. Skenk Merrill.

HARVEY CREVELING, m. Maggie Bevans. Their children are: (1) Nellie Marie Everitt, (2) Roland Davis Everitt.

## 293

ISAAC J.<sup>6</sup> EVERITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Lena<sup>5</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 13, 1850, Martha Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> m. Nellie Fields. Live at Orange, N. J.

MINNIE, m. — Mix. Reside East Orange, N. J.

JOHN D. Reside East Orange, N. J.

ROBERT. Reside East Orange, N. J.

FANNIE A. Reside East Orange, N. J.

WILLIS. Reside East Orange, N. J.

## 294

MARTIN COLE<sup>6</sup> EVERITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Lena<sup>5</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1860, Louisa Armstrong. Children (Everitt):

JOHN ELSWORTH,<sup>7</sup> m. Claude Medrick. Their children are: (1) Mary Everitt, (2) Martin Everitt.

CHARLES, m. Susie Quick. Their children are: (1) Hazel Everitt, (2) Charles Everitt.

GEORGE.

## 295

ROBERT HAGGERTY<sup>6</sup> EVERITT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Lena<sup>5</sup>), b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 23, 1907, m. June 2, 1859, Savilla Stoll. Children (Everitt):

MARY FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> m. Lester Smith. Their child is: (1) Mabel Smith.

JOHN ELMER, m. Fannie Kyte. Their children are: (1) Robert Everitt, (2) P—— Everitt, (3) Murlin Everitt.

## 296

CHARLES F.<sup>6</sup> VAN INWEGEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Maria,<sup>3</sup> Catherine,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth M.<sup>5</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. June 6, 1876, Emma Van Etten. Children (Van Inwegen):

CORNELIUS,<sup>7</sup> m. Oct. 10, 1911, Emma W. Horn, of Cata-sauqua, Pa.

WILLARD B.

BARENTSEN.

ANNA, m. Samuel M. Cuddeback, see No. 314.<sup>2</sup>

## 297

JOHN<sup>6</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 20, 1806, d. April 14, 1889, m. July 11, 1828, Margaret Carpenter, b. Dec. 20, 1809, d. Sept. 2, 1898, dau. of Benj. Carpenter. Children (Van Etten):

JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1829, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Benjamin Van Fleet, see No. 117.

MARGARET.

MARGERV, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. April 14, 1904, m. July 23, 1886, Marshall Gere, d. Nov., 1902.

SALLY, b. Aug. 3, 1836, d. Mar. 6, 1918, m. June 27, 1885, Jessie Tillison, d. 1916. Resided Deerpark.

JEMIMA, b. May 13, 1839, d. Mar. 7, 1919, m. Feb. 13, 1862, Simeon Westfall. See No. 96.

CHAUNCEY, b. April 16, 1835.

MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 21, 1842.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1845, m. Feb., 1871, Ann Durland, d. Aug. 24, 1904. Their child is: (1) Clement Van Etten.

ASENETH, b. Nov. 10, 1851, m. May 27, 1885, George Langton.

## 298

SALLY<sup>6</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), b. July 22, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1873, m. Nov. 17, 1836, Joseph Whitlock. Children (Whitlock):

JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Dec. 26, 1860, Job Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 23, 1826, d. Oct. 25, 1914. He was a farmer and merchant at Cuddebackville. Their children are: (1) Mary Van Inwegen, b. Mar. 13, 1863, m. Sept. 12, 1891, Bainbridge Winfield Burdick and had Edna Burdick, b. July 25, 1892, and Ralph Burdick, b. April 2, 1894. Live at Albany, N. Y., (2) Eliza Van Inwegen, b. June 30, 1865, m. April 26, 1893, William Jackson, of Cuddebackville, and had Job V. I. Jackson, b. July 7, 1895, and Frank Jackson, b. July 24, 1898, (3) Joseph Inwegen, b. 1867, d. Oct. 7, 1885, (4) Ruth Van Inwegen, b. Feb. 20, 1873, m. Oct. 1, 1896, Frank L. Wilcox and had Lewis Van Inwegen Wilcox, b. April 18, 1901.

JEMIMA, b. April 12, 1839.

ELIZA, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1912, m. Dec. 2, 1863, Benjamin Cuddeback. See No. 236.

JEMIMA, b. June 10, 1845, m. William Morris. See No. 90.

## 299

PETER GUMAER<sup>6</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), b. July 30, 1824, d. June 28, 1897, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Sarah Ann Campbell, b. April 4, 1833, d. Nov. 27, 1894. Children (Van Etten):

ALVA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1858, d. Sept. 21, 1908, m. Jan. 2, 1889, Anna L. Tymeson, b. Nov. 12, 1866, d. Aug. 3, 1914. Their children are: (1) Genevieve Van Etten, b. Jan. 23, 1890, (2) Leroy Truman Van Etten, b. Jan. 28, 1892, (3) Frank Alva Van Etten, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

ADA, b. Feb. 3, 1856, m. Aug. 9, 1882, Walter McFarlane. A school teacher at Waterman, Ills.

SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1860, d. May 24, 1868.

ARCHIBALD C., b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Jan. 13, 1892, Laura M. Van Inwegen, b. May 22, 1866. Their child is: Stoddard Van Etten, b. June 8, 1894, Matamoras, Pa.

SOLOMON, b. April 9, 1868.

FRANK, b. Oct. 9, 1870, d. Oct. 20, 1872.

ELLEN S., b. June 14, 1874, m. Jan. 23, 1899, Walter Bartholomew. Live in Texas.

WILMOT, b. Oct. 21, 1862, m. June 13, 1888, Jessie G. Trumbe, of Batavia, Ill. They live in Mendota, Ill. Their children are: (1) Claire T. Van Etten, b. May 13, 1889, (2) Walcott G. Van Etten, b. July 23, 1891, (3) Frank C. Van Etten, b. Nov. 3, 1899.

## 300

LEVI S.<sup>o</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), b. May 16, 1829, d. Oct. 27, 1906, m. Mar. 25, 1852, Emily L. Clarke, d. Nov. 21, 1895, in Los Angeles, Cal. He was a farmer in Huguenot. Children (Van Etten):

VERANUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1907, m. June, 1888, Nettie Maynard, of Los Angeles, Cal.

JEMIMA, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

ROSWELL C., b. Dec. 21, 1859.

EDITH ELLEN, b. Nov. 5, 1864. Lived at Hillsboro, Texas.

## 301

BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup>), d. Nov., 1851, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Prudence De Witt, b. Sept. 23, 1822, d. Nov. 14, 1897, dau. of Evi De Witt and Prudence Stoddard. Child (Van Etten):

ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> m. Aug. 12, 1874, John Mather Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1845, d. Dec. 20, 1910, son of Chester Valentine Dolph and Elizabeth Vanderbilt Steele, b. at Havana, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Dr. Benjamin Van Etten Dolph, b. Oct. 18, 1875, d. Mar. 26, 1913, m. Henrietta B. Snyder, of Lodus, N. Y., (2) Bertha Dolph, b. July 11, 1878, m. Sept. 22, 1909, George Gumaer and had Dolph Gumaer, (3) Ada Isabel Dolph, b. June 16, 1880.

## 302

ANN ELIZA<sup>o</sup> VAN ETTEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup>), b. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Dec. 15, 1901, m. Mar. 21,

1848, Archibald M. Campbell. Resided Port Jervis, later a farmer at Mount Hope. Children (Campbell):

AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> m. George N. Cobb. Their children are: (1) Nina Cobb, m. C. Fred Hess, Jan. 14, 1890, d. Jan. 8, 1892. Resided Binghamton, N. Y., (2) Lena Cobb, m. Sept. 5, 1900, Royal Arch Gunnison.

ELLA, d. Sept. 29, 1918, m. Aug. 25, 1881, Samuel Southmayd Van Etten, reside Pittsfield, Mass.

JOHN VAN ETEN, b. 1885, d. Aug. 24, 1910.

LEVI VAN ETEN, m. June 5, 1879, Carrie Overheiser. Their children are: (1) Leon Campbell, (2) May Campbell, m. June 19, 1912, George Jacob Schwaderer, Jr., and reside at Valentine, Texas.

### 303

DR. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> VAN ETEN (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Jane,<sup>4</sup> Levi<sup>5</sup>), b. July 30, 1829, d. July 7, 1894, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1856, Hattie Westbrook, b. 1824, d. July 13, 1857, dau. of Col. Levi Westbrook of Waverly. He m. (2) Sept., 1865, Maria Bristol Sawyer, b. 1836, d. April 17, 1917, dau. of Hon. Nathan Bristol, of Waverly, N. Y. Child by first marriage (Van Etten):

HOWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. July, 1857, d. Sept. 1, 1857.

Children by second marriage (Van Etten):

NATHAN B., M. D., m. (1) May 17, 1893, Josephine Swinton, b. 1866, d. Jan. 3, 1912. Resided N. Y. City. Their children are: (1) Eleanor Van Etten, b. 1895, (2) Catherine Van Etten, b. 1897, (3) John Swinton Van Etten, b. 1906.

DR. NATHAN B. VAN ETEN, m. (2) July 10, 1918, Elizabeth Read, of Bridgeton, Me.

ELEANOR BRISTOL, m. June 1, 1911, Archibald Mulford Woodruff, of Newark, N. J., and have Archibald Van Etten Woodruff.

### 304

JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.<sup>5</sup>), bap. July 21, 1807, d. May 1, 1870, m. Jane Fisher. Children (Westbrook):

- 328 PHOEBE,<sup>7</sup> d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. William Henry Bennett.  
 329 MARIA, b. 1831, m. Samuel Corwin.  
 330 SARAH J., m. Horace St. John.

## 305

JACOB B.<sup>6</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Col. John<sup>5</sup>), b. Nov. 28, 1815, d. Jan., 1853, m. Oct. 24, 1838, Hannah Jane Van Gorden, b. Nov. 20, 1819, d. Dec. 13, 1896. Children (Westbrook):

SARAH J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. Obadiah Hornbeck.

SUSAN, b. July 10, 1842, m. Hon. Everett Hornbeck.

Their children are: (1) Harvey Hornbeck, (2) Frank Hornbeck, (3) Allen W. Hornbeck, (4) Anna Hornbeck, (5) Frazier Hornbeck, (6) Ross Hornbeck.

ISAAC V., b. Feb. 12, 1847, m. Marcena Hornbeck. Their children are: (1) Mabel Westbrook, b. May 4, 1872, (2) Lucian Westbrook, b. Mar. 17, 1874.

JACOB B., b. April 9, 1853, m. Oct. 23, 1878, Sarah Cole. Lived at Dingmans. Their children are: (1) Ella Westbrook, m. William Lucas, (2) Philip Westbrook, (3) Howard Westbrook, (4) Fred Westbrook, (5) James Westbrook.

## 306

JANE B.<sup>6</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Jacob B.<sup>5</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1824, m. Dr. Vincent Emerson, b. June 1, 1822, d. Aug. 1, 1896. Residence, Milford, Pa. Children (Emerson):

H. EVERITT,<sup>7</sup> M. D., b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Milford, Pa., m. Oct. 9, 1885, Nellie A. Burbage, b. Jan. 15, 1867, d. Nov. 18, 1904. Their children are: (1) Alicia Jane Emerson, b. Dec. 10, 1886, m. Jan. 4, 1912, Dr. William Denton, (2) Gouverneur Emerson, b. Mar. 8, 1889, (3) Nellie Emerson, b. April 27, 1890, m. April 28, 1913, Stacy Westbrook, (4) Madge Emerson, b. May 21, 1892.

VINCENT.

ELIZABETH.

## 307

JOHN COOLBAUGH <sup>6</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon <sup>5</sup>), b. May 24, 1820, d. June 30, 1906, at Branchville, N. J., m. Dec. 30, 1850, Jane Wells. Children (Westbrook) :

LAFAYETTE.<sup>7</sup>

ALICE, m. (1) Dr. Gove Emerson, m. (2) Aug. 23, 1888, Milton Dimmick Mott, b. Jan. 31, 1852, d. —, and had (1) Virginia Barton Mott, (2) Gertrude Brodhead Mott, (3) John C. Mott. Alice m. (3) Dr. J. C. Price of Branchville, N. J.

HANNAH, m. (1) John Williamson, m. (2) Arthur N. Roe, of Branchville, N. J., and had (1) Bertha Williamson, m. George Rosencrans, July 16, 1913.

## 308

MOSES W. COOLBAUGH <sup>6</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon <sup>5</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Emily Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1827. Children (Westbrook) :

WILLIAM B.,<sup>7</sup> m. Ella Wall. Their children are: (1) Blanche Westbrook, (2) Ethel Westbrook.

CARRIE.

JOHN C.

MOSES C., JR., m. Nettie Bishop.

FRED L.,



# SEVENTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY

1840 to 1920



## SEVENTH GENERATION

### 309

HOWARD <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Catherine,<sup>5</sup> Howard <sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 1, 1867, m. Dec. 31, 1897, Helen White, b. Sept. 27, 1869. Children (Cuddeback) :

MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1899.

LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

### 310

ELTING <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Catherine,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>6</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Dec. 30, 1896, Mary Emma Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1873. Children (Cuddeback) :

WILBUR ELTING,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 29, 1898.

MARION ELIZA, b. June 7, 1905.

### 312

SAMUEL MILLS <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius <sup>6</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1877, m. May 10, 1906, Anna Van Inwegen, b. June 13, 1877. Children (Cuddeback) :

CORNELIUS ELTING, 3RD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1907.

CHARLES VAN INWEGEN, b. Dec. 22, 1908.

SAMUEL MILLS, b. Feb. 12, 1912.

CYNTHIA VAN ETEN, b. June 26, 1915.

### 313

BENJAMIN ELTING <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1881, m. April 10, 1907, Mary Barnett McCombs, d. July 25, 1912. Child (Cuddeback) :

CLARA ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1911.

## 314

FRANK ELTING <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> William L.<sup>6</sup>), b. Aug. 17, 1881, m. May 20, 1908, Helen Catherine Hardin, b. Dec. 26, 1880. Child (Cuddeback) :

WILLIAM LOUIS, 2ND,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1910.

## 315

DR. EDGAR GORDON <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> William L.<sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Oct. 9, 1915, Jennie Linn Denton, b. July 21, 1887. Child (Cuddeback) :

ALICE LINN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1916.

JULIA DENTON, b. Mar. 13, 1919.

## 316

ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> William L.<sup>6</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1884, m. June 15, 1910, Rev. Harold Edward Green, b. Dec. 16, 1880, Children (Green) :

HAROLD EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1911.

WILLIAM CUDDEBACK, b. Mar. 28, 1913.

ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1917.

## 317

ALICE MALVEN <sup>7</sup> CUDDEBACK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Elting,<sup>5</sup> William L.<sup>6</sup>), b. June 5, 1885, m. Dec. 27, 1915, George M. Green, b. Dec. 8, 1884. Children (Green) :

ALICE CAROLINE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1916.

GEORGE GARRET, b. Oct. 23, 1918.

## 318

BENJAMIN <sup>7</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Simon <sup>6</sup>), b. June 3, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1888,

m. (1) Sarah A. Swarts, b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1882. Lived at Wantage. He m. (2) Jan. 20, 1886, Frances Van Anken. He was a farmer on homestead. Child (Westfall) :

MELVIN.<sup>8</sup>

### 319

ELLEN<sup>7</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin, Simon<sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1840, d. April 14, 1906, m. Feb. 28, 1861, Jacob Westbrook, b. Nov. 17, 1833, d. June 23, 1888. He was a farmer at Sandyston, N. J. Children (Westbrook) :

ANNA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1862, d. Jan. 27, 1862.

ISABELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Feb. 7, 1883, Emmet H. Bell, of Walpeck, N. J. Their child is Ellen Bell.

—, b. April 15, 1865, d. April 30, 1865.

ANNA B., b. Feb. 9, 1868.

BERT HUGH, b. Feb. 22, 1870, m. Minnie Jagger. Their child is Velma Westbrook. They live at Sandyston.

MARGARET LUELLA, b. Mar. 28, 1874, d. April 29, 1913, m. Oct. 5, 1905, Rev. Walter S. Mains, of Mahwah, N. Y.

LEVI, b. April 1, 1876.

JACOB WESTFALL, m. Dec. 6, 1900, Maggie Cole, of Montague.

### 320

CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> WESTFALL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Simon<sup>6</sup>), b. April 12, 1842, d. June 14, 1908, m. Mar. 4, 1868, Benjamin S. Van Inwegen, b. Sept. 24, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1888. Children (Van Inwegen) :

JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Sept. 3, 1872.

SIMON WESTFALL, b. 1874, d. 1875.

LEWIS SOLOMON, m. Nellie Patterson. Their child is Lewis Benjamin Van Inwegen, b. Oct. 1906.

BENJAMIN ROY, b. 1883, d. 1884.

MAGGIE MAY, b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. Jan. 1, 1894.

## 321

BENJAMIN W.<sup>7</sup> BONNELL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Rusilla<sup>6</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Frank Leavenworth. They reside at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Bonnell):

GUY.<sup>8</sup>

CORNELIA. A missionary, d. in China, Oct. 12, 1916, age 42 years.

NANCY, m. ——— Valentine, 1870.

## 322

MYRA<sup>7</sup> BONNELL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Rusilla<sup>6</sup>), b. 1840, m. George Grafft of Waverly, N. Y. He m. (2) Stella Phillips. Children (Grafft):

ANNIE.<sup>8</sup>

ROSE, m. Ed. Vanatte. Their child is: Virginia Vanatte.

JENNIE, m. ———. Child: ———.

RUSILLA.

ISAAC.

GEORGE.

MARGARET.

EDWARD.

## 323

SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> BONNELL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Rusilla<sup>6</sup>), m. William C. Buck. Lived at Waverly, N. Y. Children (Buck):

WILMOT.<sup>8</sup>

WALTER, m. ———.

WILLIAM.

## 324

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BONNELL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Rusilla<sup>6</sup>), m. Alice Buck. They lived at Horseheads, N. Y. He was killed by cars. Children (Bonnell):

HARRY.<sup>8</sup>

JOSEPHINE.

## 325

JENNIE <sup>7</sup> BONNELL (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Rusilla <sup>6</sup>), m. John T. Decker. They lived at Wellsburg, N. Y. Child (Decker):

GEORGE.<sup>8</sup>

## 326

ANNIE MARJORIE <sup>7</sup> LYON (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Jemima <sup>6</sup>), b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. May 8, 1907, m. Jan. 10, 1866, Edward A. Brown, b. 1838, d. April 16, 1914. They lived at Middletown, N. Y. Children (Brown):

HARRY,<sup>8</sup> m. Kate Walsh, reside, San Diego, Cal. Their children are: (1) Edward A. Brown, and (2) Marjorie Brown.

## 327

JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> LYON (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Jemima <sup>6</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1849, m. June 9, 1880, Lillie D. Biddis. Resides Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Lyon):

FANNY D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 20, 1881.

THOMAS, b. Aug. 12, 1882, d. Nov. 12, 1888.

ROBERT EARL, b. Sept. 14, 1884, d. Nov. 4, 1888.

JOSEPHINE WESTFALL, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

## 328

PHOEBE <sup>7</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.,<sup>5</sup> John A.<sup>6</sup>), d. Oct. 16, 1908, m. Wm. Henry Bennett, b. Sept. 5, 1824, d. May 6, 1890. Resided Port Jervis, N. Y. Children (Bennett):

331 ALICE,<sup>8</sup> m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale and m. (2) Irwin Young.

332 EMMA, m. Hamilton Ruddick.

FLORENCE, m. C. F. Adams, of Chicago, Ills.

JOHN B., m. July 25, 1889, Josephine Everson, of Chicago.

COL. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, of Geneva.

GRACE, m. 1891, Augustus Hamilton Peck, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Mar. 27, 1907.

MARIA.

LOUISA, m. J. M. Steele, of Chicago.

WILLIAM EDGAR, d. Jan. 10, 1917, m. April 24, 1882, Anna D. Hopkins, of Harrisburg, Pa.

LENA.

### 329

MARIA<sup>7</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.,<sup>5</sup> John A.<sup>6</sup>), b. 1831, d. July 11, 1893, m. 1852, Samuel Corwin. Children (Corwin):

H. SCOTT,<sup>8</sup> lived at Marlboro, N. Y.

E. W., lived at Roseton, N. Y.

——, m. Harry Whitney, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

——, m. —— Joseph, of Roseton, N. Y.

### 330

SARAH J.<sup>7</sup> WESTBROOK (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.,<sup>5</sup> John A.<sup>6</sup>), d. at Denver, Sept. 3, 1903, m. Sept. 25, 1854, Horace St. John. Children (St. John):

STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> d. Jan. 1, 1895, at Pueblo, Colo., m. —— Decker, and had three children.

FRANK.

ABIGAL.



# EIGHTH GENERATION

LIVING APPROXIMATELY  
1860 to date



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### 331

ALICE<sup>8</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.,<sup>5</sup> John A.,<sup>6</sup> Phoebe<sup>7</sup>), m. (1) Sept. 11, 1874, Bayard Goodale, m. (2) April 9, 1885, Irwin Young, b. 1842, d. April 12, 1915. He was son of Isaac Young and Maria Irwin. Child by first marriage (Goodale):

EDNA,<sup>9</sup> m. James Stevens, of Midland, Md., and had one dau.: — Stevens, b. Sept., 1913.

Children by second marriage (Young):

LEILA,<sup>9</sup> m. Nov. 24, 1907, James B. Bradley, of Chicago, Ills., and had one son: Martin Bradley, of New York City.

H. WILLARD, m. Sept. 2, 1914, Margarette E. Dee, of Yonkers, N. Y.

### 332

EMMA<sup>8</sup> BENNETT (Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> Lydia,<sup>3</sup> John I.,<sup>4</sup> Abram I.,<sup>5</sup> John A.,<sup>6</sup> Phoebe<sup>7</sup>), m. Hamilton Ruddick. Child (Ruddick):

FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> m. — Wheedon, d. April 12, 1902, in Colorado.



# PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES



## PEDIGREES OF ALLIED FAMILIES

### NEARPASS FAMILY.

1. JOHN NEARPASS, was the first of his family to come to America. He was a Major in the Revolutionary war and was at one time a prisoner at Beaver Brook. His son
2. JOHN NEARPASS, m. Sarah Squirrel and they lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
3. MICHAEL NEARPASS, m. Jemima Cuddeback and at her death m. Charlotte Stewart. They lived on a farm in New Jersey. His son
4. WILLIAM HENRY NEARPASS, m. Sept. 8, 1881, Josephine Westfall.

## THE LOW FAMILY.

PIETER CORNELLISSE LOUWE came from Holstein, Holland in Feb., 1659, in the ship Faith. On Oct. 27th, 1668, he married Elizabeth Blanshau, who came from Artoise, France, in 1660. His son

TYS (MATTHIAS) LOUW, of Rochester, Ulster Co., married Jannetje Van Harring. His son

ABRAHAM LOUW, married Dinah Codebec.



## THE WESTFALL FAMILY

1. JURIAN WESTPHAEL came to Ulster County in 1657, m. Marytje Hansen. His son
2. SYMEN WESTPHAEL, bap. Sept. 30, 1663, m. Neltje Quackenboss. His son
3. JURIAN WESTFAEL, bap. Sept. 27, 1696, m. Oct. 14, 1719, Blandina De Witt. His son
4. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. July 30th, 1721, m. April 17, 1743, Jennetje Westbrook. His son
5. SIMEON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 12, 1745, m. Sarah Cole. His son
6. SIMON WESTFALL, bap. Feb. 4th, 1766, m. Syntje Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.
6. Another son, DAVID WESTFALL, m. Jemima Cuddeback, of the fourth generation.

## THE GUIMAR FAMILY.

PIERRE GUIMAR m. Anne Damor, of the Province of Saintonge, France. His son

1. PIETER GUIMAR, the emigrant, was a companion Huguenot refugee with Jacob Caudebec, d. 1732, m. April 18, 1692, at Kingston, Esther Hasbrook. His son
2. PIETER GUMAER, b. Nov. 15, 1708, d. 1779, m. Mar. 7, 1730, CHARITY (TRAAGIE) DE WITT, b. 1710, d. Nov. 12, 1756. His son
3. EZEKIEL GUMAER, b. Dec. 29, 1742, d. Mar. 17, 1823, m. June 27, 1770, Naomi Louw. His son
4. PETER GUMAER, b. Mar. 28, 1771, d. Dec. 18, 1869, m. Esther Cuddeback, of the fifth generation.

## FAMILY OF THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

1. ROELOFF SWARTWOUT, b. 1634 in Amsterdam, came to America in 1655, m. Aug. 13, 1657, Eva Alberts. His son
2. ANTHONY SWARTWOUT, bap. May 11, 1664, m. Jannetje Jacobs. His son
3. JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, bap. Mar. 29, 1696, m. May 30, 1721, Annie Gumaer, d. 1746, m. second, Oct. 15, 1747, Deborah Schonover. His son
4. PETER SWARTWOUT, m. June 24, 1788, Jannetje Westfall. His son
5. PHILIP P. SWARTWOUT, m. Esther Westbrook. His son
6. PETER P. SWARTWOUT, b. May 25, 1817, d. 1885, m. Hannah Cuddeback.

## THE ELTING FAMILY

1. JAN ELTING, a Justice of the court of sessions at Kingston, was born at Beyle, Holland, on July 29, 1632. He was a son of Roelof Elting, m. 1677, Jacomyntje Schlecht. His son
2. ROELIF ELTING, bap. Oct. 27, 1678, m. June 13, 1703, Sarah DuBois. They lived at New Paltz. His son
3. JOSIAS ELTING, a captain during the Revolution, bap. Oct. 12, 1712, m. July 15, 1734, Magdalena Du Bois. His son
4. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Nov. 13, 1744, m. April 28, 1776, Blandina Elmendorf. They settled at Hurley. His son
5. REV. CORNELIUS ELTING, b. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1818, Ann Maria Bevier, b. Feb. 2, 1791, d. Oct. 15, 1868. His daughter
6. ANN BEVIER ELTING, b. April 29, 1820, d. Jan. 20, 1862, m. Sept. 18, 1844, Elting Cuddeback.

## THE TITSWORTH FAMILY.

The name spelling Tiertsoo—Tietsoo—Titso—Titsoort—Ditsoort—Tietzoo.

1. WILLIAM TIETZOO, the emigrant, came from near Schenectady, where several of his children were born, and settled near Oesopus, where he remained many years. Of his children,
2. STEPHANUS TIETSOORT, m. Sara Hornbeck, Oct. 18, 1702, his son,
3. WILLIAM TIETSOORT, died Mar. 4, 1791, was the settler at Meckheckemeck valley at the bend of the Neversink river, about two miles north of Port Jervis, in little Menissing. With his sister and families he fled from the valley during the French and Indian war, and with his brother-in-law Hendrick Decker and others founded Deckertown. He married Sarah Decker. His son,
4. STEPHEN TITSWORTH, b. April 3, 1734, d. April 17, 1787, m. Catherine Coykendall, d. Nov. 17, 1800. His son,
5. AMOS TITSWORTH, b. June 23, 1787, d. Feb. 19, 1856, m. Olivy De Witt, b. Jan. 7, 1785, d. Mar. 30, 1871, dau. of Moses De Witt. He lived in the Clove valley in New Jersey. His son,
6. WALTER WALLACE TITSWORTH, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1914, m. Lydia Cuddeback.

## ST. JOHN FAMILY

1. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN (Sension) (Sention), b. in England, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1632, moved to Windsor, Conn., in 1640, d. 1669. His son,
2. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, b. 1630, d. 1728, m. Elizabeth ——. His son,
3. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. 1674, d. 1754. His son,
4. JAMES ST. JOHN, b. Mar. 30, 1708, d. 1756, m. Mar. 30, 1738, Abigail Parsons. His son,
5. ISAAC ST. JOHN, b. April 15, 1739, d. June 16, 1799, m. Jan. 15, 1761, Deborah Guernsey, b. June 26, 1741, d. Sept. 14, 1799. His son,
6. JONATHAN ST. JOHN, b. Jan. 26, 1762, d. July 6, 1826, m. Elizabeth P. Williams. His son,
7. STEPHEN ST. JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1788, d. Aug. 30th, 1870, m. Oct. 22, 1816, Abigail Horton of Neversink, Sullivan Co. His dau.,
8. PHILENDA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 31, 1848, George Malven. Her dau.,
9. ALICE D. MALVEN, m. William L. Cuddeback.

MALVEN FAMILY

1. JOHN MALVEN, b. Oct. 1, 1797, d. April 7, 1869, came to America at the age of 18 from Wigton, near "Balfern," County of Ayr, Scotland. His parents were David Malven, who was a mason by trade, and Jane Malven. He m. Elizabeth Michael, b. 1812, d. April 9, 1874, and they lived near Stroudsburgh, Pa. His son,
2. GEORGE MALVEN, b. Dec. 25, 1827, d. August 24, 1894, m. PHILENDA ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1827, d. July 14, 1901. His dau.,
3. ALICE DIMMICK MALVEN, m. Dr. William Louis Cuddeback.

## VAN INWEGEN FAMILY

1. HEROMANDUS BARENTSEN VON INWEGEN, b. in Nimwegen in province of Gelderland, Holland, m. Jan. 19, 1701, Jannetje Coobes Swartwout. His son,
2. GERARDUS VAN INWEGEN, bap. May 10, 1702, m. Aug. 22, 1731, Jane De Witt, bap. Feb. 13, 1704, lived on Gumaer farm. His son,
3. HARMONUS VAN INWEGEN, b. 1733, m. Margaret Cole. His dau.,
4. HANNAH VAN INWEGEN, bap. 1767, m. William Cuddeback of the 4th generation.



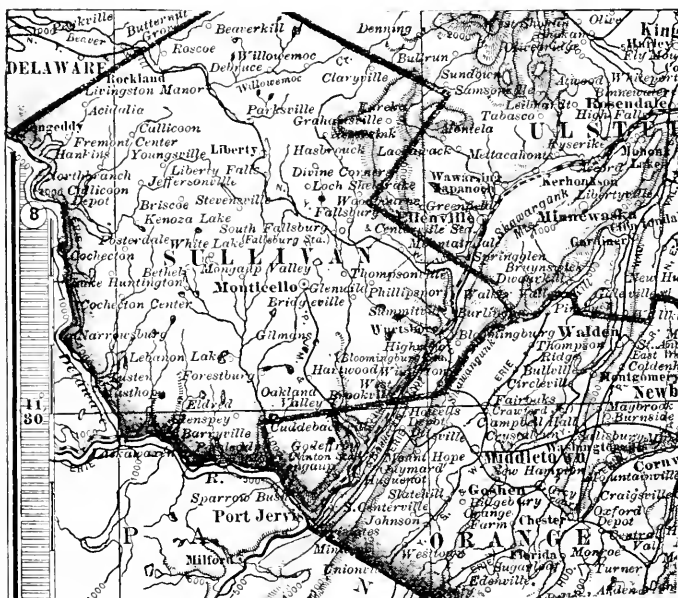
## VAN ETTEN LINE

1. JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN came from Etten, North Brabant, Holland. He died at Hurley, Ulster County, in 1693. He m. on Dec. 28, 1664, Annatje Adriance of Amsterdam. His son,
2. JAN VAN ETTEN, bap. Jan. 3, 1666, m. 1692, Jannetje Rossa. His son,
3. JACOB VAN ETTEN, bap. Dec. 25, 1696, m. April 22, 1719, Antjen Westbrook. His son,
4. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, b. at Naponach, bap. at Kingston, June 12, 1726, d. 1778, m. Aug. 3, 1750, at Nameneck, Annatje (Hannah) Decker. His son,
5. ANTHONY VAN ETTEN, m. Jemima Cuddeback of the fourth generation. Another son,
5. LEVI VAN ETTEN, bap. Feb. 12, 1758, m. Nov. 27, 1777 Jane Westbrook. His dau.,
6. BLANDINA VAN ETTEN, m. Dec. 26, 1805, Benjamin Cuddeback of the fourth generation.





CAUDEBEC, FRANCE



CUDDEBACKVILLE, AMERICA

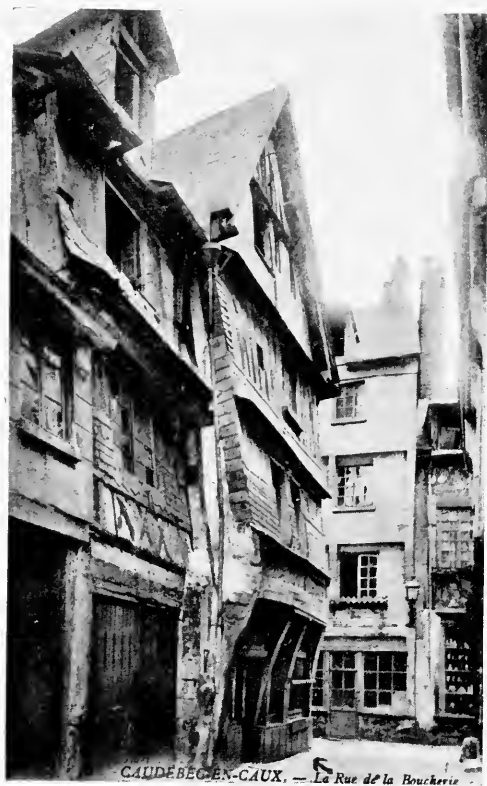
Beside the above, until Rural Free Delivery, there have existed Post Offices named Cuddeback in New York, near Geneva, and in California, near Stockton.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



*Arrow indicates*

TRADITIONAL ANCESTRAL HOME

CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY,  
FRANCE





## CAUDEBEC IN NORMANDY, FRANCE

The home of our ancestor, from which he fled, a Huguenot refugee in 1685, is a small town on the right bank of the Seine, about midway between Havre and Rouen. At this point the river St. Gertrude, flowing down between the two mountain peaks Mt. Calidee and Mt. Vignette, empties into the Seine.

Caudebec, the capital of Caux, is within a triangle, its base the bank of the Seine on which is a wharf 13.78 ft. above sea level and on which runs the government road toward Havre. The apex of the triangle lies at a point along the St. Gertrude river between the mountain peaks which have an altitude of about 500 ft.

The region has a light, alluvial, productive soil—soft, mild temperature and is most healthful.

The valley of the Seine through Normandy is one of the most beautiful in France, rich in memories, a paradise for the artist and archæologist.

For centuries Caudebec was a seaport. The incoming tide, a wall of water 5 or 6 ft. high, was forced upstream with great rumbling. This alternating with the natural flowing downstream has caused the river to become shallow. These factors together with the building of larger ships have caused the abandonment of Caudebec as a seaport.

As to the origin of the name Caudebec, authorities differ. It is thought to be of Norse or Icelandic origin, coined by the Normans. Kalder—Kalt—cold, and Bek meaning a rivulet—Kalt bek (Caudebec) meaning cold brook and applying it to the St. Gertrude river as it flows into the Seine.

Traces of former occupation of this region and of varying degrees of civilization are abundant. For centuries the land was occupied by barbarous, wandering tribes of various origin. They were continually disputing, fighting and exterminating one another. About 49 B. C. the Romans were attracted to this region. They conquered and subdued the tribes and continued to control that part of Normandy for about five centuries. There are yet evidences of Roman occupation in and about Caudebec and of the occupancy of it by barons, dukes and other royalties. Frag-

ments of Gallo-Roman potteries are found at Caudebec, also coins stamped with Calidu upon them. Calidu was the chief tribal town of the Caletes at the time of the Roman conquests of France. Julius Cæsar conquered these people and constituted a Roman colony on the site of Caudebec about 648 A. D. St. Vandrille founded a monastery "near a sparkling stream in the forest" which under the influence of Charlemagne grew rapidly. It had many students, at one time over three hundred. The village of Caudebec was formed below it and the town developed rapidly in population and importance. This condition continued until late in the 9th century.

Following this the Franks gained control and established their first monarchy and with their feudal rules controlled the country and the people. In the ninth century the Norsemen—Northmen (Normans) established their colonies and took possession of the fertile valleys of northern France, where their aggressive industry and assertive ways enabled them to possess the land. They adopted civilized manners, language, customs and pursuits and became an energetic, skillful, warm-hearted, patriotic people—the best sailors, fishermen, agriculturists, and manufacturers in all France.

In the 11th century Caudebec became the commercial town and the central market in the land of Caux.

In the 16th century tanneries were established and the manufacture of gloves and hats developed extensively, becoming the chief industry. The black hat of Caudebec with the large black feather was made here as was most of the headgear worn in France. The French court adopted this Caudebec hat, a large black beaver with a long feather, and later it was used almost universally in France.

The church at Caudebec is said to be one of the finest in Normandy. It has suffered greatly by reason of the sectional wars that have repeatedly devastated the country, especially those of the 16th and 17th centuries. It was built originally in the 11th century and has been enlarged and repaired repeatedly. The splendid tower was completed in 1491.

On August 15th, 1415, Henry V of England caused the land of Caux to be the seat of war, which lasted several years. In May, 1418, the town of Caudebec, besieged by the English army



Caudebec, France



Caudebec, France

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



Market Place, Caudebec

under generals Warwick and Talbot, made a heroic defence, but surrendered in September. It remained in English hands until 1435 when the peasantry of Caux rebelled against English rule. A protracted war followed which caused famine and plague and the land was reduced almost to a desert. The province remained the seat of war until 1499 when Charles VII took Rouen by storm and later made triumphal entry into Caudebec with an army of 12,000 men. The country prospered, Caudebec grew—most of the houses in the town date to that period of the 15th century.

There are few changes in them, as new windows, new doors, but they remain the same old wooden buildings with wooden galleries suspended over the narrow, irregular, oddly paved streets. Today in Caudebec one breathes the air of the middle ages.

The Reformation—the great religious awakening of the 16th century—developed great sympathy in Caudebec. The Protestants, the Huguenots (a term borrowed from Switzerland, meaning bound together by oath) were quite numerous. Religious wars followed. The English assisted the Protestants—the Spanish, the Catholics. Rival dukes and princes sought to take advantage of these conditions and conflicts followed from which pillage, incendiarism, and destruction resulted.

On April 24, 1592, Caudebec capitulated to the Duke of Palma. On May 15th it capitulated a second time to Henry IV of France amid the cheers of the people.

On April 15th Henry IV issued the "Edict of Nantes" and established universal liberty and equality as to religious professions and worship. Great general prosperity followed, especially in manufacture and agriculture.

On Oct. 17, 1685, Louis XIV revoked "the Edict of Nantes." This was followed by persecution, pillage, and destruction of property and people, especially of the Huguenots. Great numbers of people fled from France and among them our progenitor Jacques Caudebec.

On Sept. 19, 1749, Louis XV visited Caudebec with all the splendor of the French court. With their enthusiastic Royalist spirit the people unharnessed the horses and they themselves drew the royal carriage.

Caudebec is to-day a noted summer resort with a population

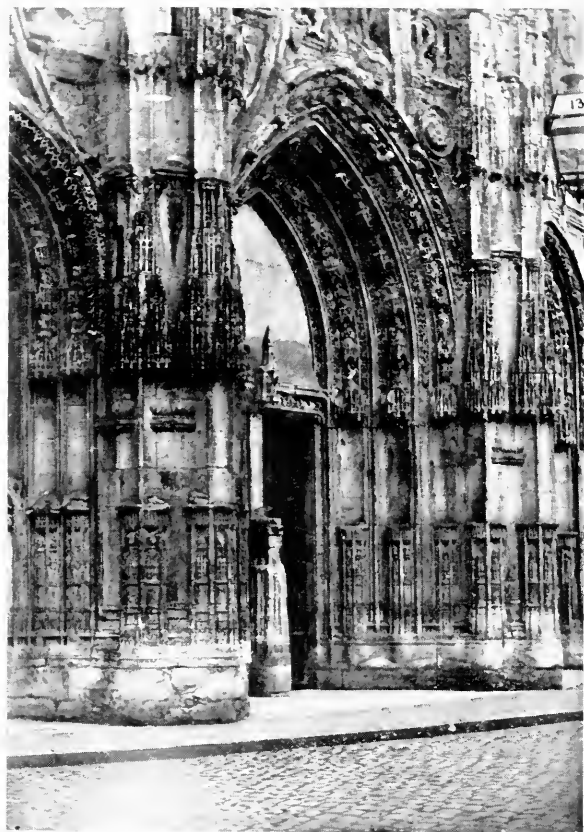
of about 2,000, with fairs three times a year, with annual boat regattas, with provision for pleasure and entertainment. The people of nearby cities may thus enjoy its healthful climate and its hospitality.

A recent traveller has thus viewed Caudebec as approached from the sea by river. "Between the great forest of Maulevrier on our left and the green meadows on our right is the great broad Seine, fringed with shady arbors and with rows of modest homely hotels. The graceful church spire dominates the town which is in the midst of rising green hills. The old Caudebec, one of the oldest of Norman towns, with its medieval houses, narrow, crooked, ill-paved streets, was built on the site of the Roman settlement, Lotum and gives unmistakable evidence of its antiquity. The quaint windows and doorways, the overhanging and irregular roofs almost against one another are everywhere visible and are covered with creeping vines and climbing flowering plants."



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



View. Entrance to the Church, Caudebec



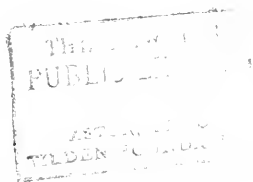
Street Scene. Caudebec. France

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



VIEW OF CAUDEBEC ALONG RIVER FRONT. (At the bar)



"A LITTLE THING IS A LITTLE THING, BUT FAITHFULNESS IN LITTLE THINGS IS A GREAT THING."

MAY SOME MEMBER OF THE FAMILY COMPLETE AND CONTINUE THIS RECORD, AND MAY THE STERLING WORTH AND CHARACTER OF OUR ANCESTORS ENDURE THROUGH THE COMING GENERATIONS.

"RIGHT LIVING IN ITS SILENCE IS MORE POWERFUL THAN WORDS, AND CHARACTER, WHEN TOUCHED, RINGS OUT TRUE SWEET MUSIC."

Port Jervis, N. Y.,  
July 4th, 1919





# INDEX



# INDEX

---

- Aartss, Garrett, 30  
     Jacob, 30  
 Abrams, Elizabeth, 176  
 Ackerman, Prudence, 88, 160  
 Ackerson, Catherine, 86, 148, 150  
 Adams, Ann Eliza, 138  
     C. F., 213  
     Charles A., 151  
     Elizabeth, 151  
     Emerson H., 139  
     Ensley,<sup>5</sup> 86, 153  
     Etta, 152  
     Frank, 152  
     Fred, 152  
     Georgetta, 151  
     Hannah, 150  
     Harry, 139  
     Havilah, 151  
     Hulda,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Hulda, 151, 152  
     Ida, 152  
     Isaiah,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> 152  
     James,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     James, 151  
     James B., 151  
     Jennie, 152  
     John, 152  
     John S.,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     John S., 153  
     Josephine, 150  
     Lucy, 151  
     Maria, 151  
     Mary, 152  
     Mattie, 153  
     M. Estella, 151  
     Philah,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Philah, 151  
     Robert, 150  
     Samuel, 68, 86, 152  
     Sarah, 152  
     Sarah H., 151  
     Spencer, 139  
     Susan, 151, 153  
     Sylvanus<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Sylvanus, 151  
     Warren, 139  
     Zilla, 153  
 Adkins, Ada Grace, 146  
     Joseph L., 146  
 Adriance, Annetie, 63, 231  
     Carne, 171  
     Cornelius, 93, 171  
     John, 171  
 Aelberts, Elsje, 48, 53  
 Alberts, Eva, 225  
 Alexander, Lizzie, 107  
 Allen, Hattie, 129  
 Allyn, A. B., Dr., 160  
 Alwood, Sophie, 192  
 Anderson, Anna Mabel, 102  
     W. R., 160  
 Andrews, Richard, 169  
 Angelo, Harry, 145  
     Pearl, 145  
 Angle, Catherine, 89  
 Ammerman, Hannah R., 64  
 Armstrong, John W., 195  
     Lancelot W., 120  
     Louisa, 161, 200  
     Martha, 161, 200  
     Mary Agnes, 120  
     Mary D., 165  
 Arnold, Jennie, 173  
     Thos. H., 173  
     Willie, 173  
 Arnst, Elizabeth M., 130  
 Artis, Hazel, 159  
 Atchison, William Melville, 109  
 Augustine, Linus, 124  
 Austin, Annettie, 139  
     Anthony, 138  
     Cornelia, 139  
     Darr, 138  
     Fred C., 138  
     George, 138  
     Henry Warren, 138  
     James, 138  
     James B., 138  
     Mabel, 138  
     M. Estelle, 138  
     Miriam, 138  
     Ogden, 138  
     Warren, 83, 138  
 Babcock, Ann, 124  
     Betsy, 123  
     Catherine, 122  
     Edward, 198  
     Howard, 198

- Babcock, Hugh, 198  
     Kenneth, 198  
 Bacon, Charles L., 127  
     Lewis Earl, 127  
     W. N., 127  
 Bagley, Louis C., 190  
 Bailey, Eliza, 111  
     Margaret, 86, 153  
 Baird, Ada L., 197  
 Ballance, Mary, 140  
 Barber, Alfred, 145  
     Cora, 145  
 Barents, Sara,<sup>2</sup> 53  
 Barker, Anna, 138  
 Barnes, Edward, 154  
     Lucien F., 154  
 Barrick, Catherine, 156  
     Ellen, 156  
     Henry, 156  
     Sarah, 156  
 Barstow, Carrie, 135, 181  
     Henrietta, 135, 181  
 Bartholomew, Walter, 203  
 Bartlet, Eliza, 146  
 Bassett, John, 165  
 Bate, Clara, 143  
 Beaks, John G., 117  
 Beattie, Elizabeth, 136, 182  
 Beatty, Louise Beckwith, 101  
 Beemer, Sarah E., 153  
 Beers, Isabella, 114  
 Bell, Bertha C., 112, 134  
     Emmet H., 211  
     Esther, 134  
     Margaret, 134  
     Reuben, 134  
     Sarah, 114  
 Benedict, Amanda, 103  
     Roger W., 190  
     Sally, 69, 87  
     William, 102, 104  
     William A., 190  
 Benjamin, Joshua, 86  
     Margaret, 148  
 Bennett, Agnes, 120, 198  
     Agustin, 199  
     Alice, 120, 199, 213, 217  
     Almeda, 123  
     Anna, 198  
     Benjamin, 155  
     Bessie, 197  
     Blandina, 82, 87  
     Burnett, 157  
     Clara C., 198  
     David, 88, 155, 197  
     Denton, 198  
     Edith, 198  
     Bennett, Edward E., 213  
         Emma, 198, 213, 217  
         Emma E., 198  
         Esther, 155  
         Florence, 199, 213  
         Galen, 155, 198  
         George, 198  
         George M., 168  
         Grace, 199, 214  
         Hannah,<sup>5</sup> 87  
         Harison, 157  
         Henry,<sup>5</sup> 87  
         Henry, 156  
         Howard, 198  
         Howell S., 120, 199  
         Ida, 197  
         Jane, 119, 197  
         James,<sup>4</sup> 68  
         James, 81  
         James,<sup>5</sup> 87, 155  
         James, 132, 155, 156, 157, 198  
         James Edgar, 199  
         John B., 213  
         John E., 120, 198  
         John Edgar, 120  
         Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 87  
         Joseph, 157  
         Laura, 198  
         Lena, 214  
         Louisa, 214  
         Lydia, 157  
         Mary,<sup>5</sup> 87  
         Mary, 102, 156  
         Olive, 197  
         Peter, 157  
         Saffrein, 155, 197  
         Sally, 156, 157  
         Samuel, 156  
         Sarah, 155, 198, 199  
         Soveryn,<sup>5</sup> 87  
         William, 157  
         William E., 214  
         William H., 205, 213  
         William S., 199  
         Wilhelmus Westfall, 155, 198  
         Wilton Randolph, 197  
 Berg, Christian, 113  
 Berger, Ralph, 134  
 Bevans, Libbie, 110  
     Maggie, 200  
     Mary, 194  
 Bevier, Ann Maria, 226  
 Biddis, Lillie D., 213  
 Bidwell, Charles, 185  
     Hector J., 136, 185  
     Jessie, 185  
     Peter, 185

- Billet, Hazel E., 198  
 Bishop, Nettie, 206  
     Oscar, 118  
     Samuel, 118  
 Black, Howard (Col.), 189  
 Blanchaw, Elizabeth, 59, 222  
 Blizzard, Kate, 116  
 Blood, Charles Kenneth, 132  
     James Herbert, 132  
     LeRoy, 132  
     Nelson, 132  
     Raymond C., 132  
     Sarah Helen, 132  
     William Wallace, 132  
 Bodle, Chas. R., 119, 163  
     David W., 163  
     Howard C., 163  
 Bogert, Adelaide, 144  
     Adelia, 144  
     Cora, 143  
     John, 143  
     Katie, 143  
     Maude, 143  
     Peter, 84, 143, 144  
     Rachel, 143  
 Bonnell, Benjamin W., 188, 212  
     Clarence (M. D.), 120  
     Cornelia, 212  
     Elizabeth, 168  
     Emma, 168  
     Florence, 120  
     Fraser C., 120  
     Isaac, 102, 188  
     Jennie, 188, 213  
     John L., 168  
     Jonathan, 141, 188  
     Joseph, 188, 212  
     Lansing, 188  
     Mary, 168  
     Myra, 188, 212  
     Nancy, 212  
     Sarah F., 188, 212  
     Thomas J., 120  
 Bradley, Armitta, 85, 147  
     James B., 217  
     Martin, 217  
 Brando, Arthur, 127  
     Catherine, 127  
     George, 127  
     Osmer, 127  
     Pearl, 127  
 Brant, Jessie, 127  
 Brink, Lydia, 156  
     Manuel, 69  
 Brinkerhoff, George, 171  
     Sarah, 171  
     Vera, 171  
 Bristol, George, 151  
 Brodhead, Garret, 91, 92  
     Josephine, 154  
     Sarah, 167  
 Brooks, Esther, 175  
 Brouni, Corrineta, 182  
 Brown, Edward A., 189, 213  
     Harry, 213  
     James T., 179  
     John V., 112  
     Marjorie, 213  
     Willis LeRoy, 112, 134  
 Browning, Belle Prince, 140  
     Otis A., 117, 169  
 Buchanan, Lewis, 152  
     William, 152  
 Buck, Alice, 188, 212  
     William C., 188, 212  
 Buckley, Bertha, 166  
     Clarissa Ann, 166  
     Nancy Ann, 71, 92  
     Ruben, 92  
     Wade, 166  
 Bull, Anna C., 129  
     Cornelius, 129  
     Crissie, 69, 89  
     Cyrus, 129  
     Elizabeth Maria,<sup>5</sup> 89  
     Elizabeth M., 161  
     George R., 129  
     Hannah<sup>5</sup> R., 89  
     Hulda, 129  
     James, 89  
     Jarvis Crissie, 130  
     Jemima, 129  
     John, 89  
     Maria, 129  
     Peter, 89  
     Rosencrance C., 129  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 129  
     William, 89  
 Bullington, Emily Jane, 184  
 Burbage, Nellie A., 205  
 Burchard, Emily, 111  
     Irving, 111  
     Jessie, 111  
     Nathan E., 111  
 Burdick, Bainbridge W., 202  
     Charles D., 83  
     Edna, 202  
     Ralph, 202  
 Burkhardt, Sarah, 144  
 Burnett, Anson, 118  
 Burnham, Silas Henry, 187  
 Burr, John C., 110  
 Buskirk, Ellen, 123

- Cain, Francis, 85  
 Campbell, Agusta, 204  
     Archibald, 163, 204  
     Ella, 179, 204  
     John, 204  
     Leon, 204  
     Levi, 204  
     May, 204  
     Sarah Ann, 162, 202  
 Carman, Jennie, 109  
 Carmer, Isaac, 93  
 Canfield, Peter G., 130  
 Carey, Emily, 151  
 Carnick, Harry, 149  
     Mary, 149  
     Webster, 149  
 Carpenter, Aseneth, 142, 193  
     Benjamin, 142, 168  
     Catherine A., 142, 195  
     David M., 195  
     Eleanor, 117, 142, 162, 193  
     Ellen E., 195  
     James, 142, 193  
     John, 134  
     John D., 84, 142  
     John J., 195  
     John W., 142, 195  
     Laura I., 195  
     LeRoy, 109  
     Levi, 142, 197  
     Levi W., 195  
     Louisa, 142, 195  
     Margaret, 134, 142, 162, 168, 201  
     Martha Elizabeth, 142  
     Martha J., 195, 196  
     Mary D., 195  
     Nathan S., 195  
     Oliver L., 109  
     Sally, 142  
     Sarah C., 195  
     Simon, 142  
     Solomon, 142, 195  
     William, 195  
     William W., 147  
     Wilmot, 143, 197  
 Carr, Blandina Frances, 181  
     Martha, 86, 151  
     Raymond, 181  
     Raymond Wilbur, 181  
     Ruth Dunning, 181  
 Carry, John, 116  
 Carter, Charles B., 117  
     Josephine, 143  
 Carwithen, Amy, 104  
 Case, Andrew, 128  
     Anna B., 128  
 Case, Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> 128  
     Blake, 128  
     Blanche, 128  
     Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 128  
     Charles, 128  
     Clarence, 126, 128  
     Florence, 128  
     Henry, 128  
     Horton, 128  
     Jacob, 126  
     Jacob N., 128  
     Jerry Gumaer,<sup>6</sup> 128  
     Johanna, 102  
     John J., 92  
     Kate, 102  
     Levert, 128  
     Mary —, 64  
     Maude, 128  
     Oscar, 128  
     Samuel, 128  
     Sanford, 128  
     Sarah, 126, 128  
     Sylvester, 102  
     Sylvester Benedict, 102  
     Virgil, 128  
     Wallace, 128  
     Willard, 126, 128  
     William, 126, 128  
     William Nearpass, 82, 128  
 Caskey, Aseneth, 169  
     Clark, 119  
     Olive, 179  
     Sally, 89  
     Samuel, 169  
 Caswell, Elizabeth, 112  
     Fred M., 112  
 Caudebec, Abraham,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Abraham,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Benj.,<sup>2</sup> 53, 58  
     Dinah,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Eleanor,<sup>2</sup> 53, 59  
     Elsie,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Hendricus,<sup>3</sup> 59  
     Jacob (Jacques), 46, 47, 48, 50  
     Jacob,<sup>1</sup> 53, 54  
     Jacob,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Jacob, 30, 40, 224  
     James,<sup>2</sup> 53, 59  
     James,<sup>3</sup> 58, 59  
     James, 48  
     Magdalena,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Maria,<sup>2</sup> 53, 57  
     Roeloff Elting,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     William,<sup>2</sup> 53, 58  
 Chamberlain, Delbert, 193  
 Chambers, Dodd, 179

- Chapin, Asenerh Farnum, 137  
   Benjamin Steele, 137  
   Harriet Cuddeback, 187  
   Helen Davies, 187  
   Irving Grassie, 137, 187  
   Irving Steele, 187  
   Joseph Augustus, 137  
   Lemuel Steele, 83, 137  
   Lillian Farnum, 187  
   Mary Blandina, 137  
 Chapman, Adeline, 102  
   Alice, 151  
   Keturah, 180  
   Marilla Ann, 135, 180  
   Silas, 180  
 Cheesbro, Hettie,<sup>6</sup> 175  
   Ira, 175  
 Childs, Amy, 103  
 Chubbock, Edgar S., 160  
 Church, Albert C., 174  
   David S.,<sup>6</sup> 173  
   Delbert, 174  
   Dwight, 94, 173  
   Frank, 174  
   Homer Lovett, 173  
   Louisa, 174  
   Mary Jane, 174  
   Raymond Lovett, 173  
 Churchill, Frank, 191  
   Nellie B., 191  
 Clark, Abraham,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   Albert, 130  
   Belinda, 165  
   Belle, 165  
   Carrie M., 117  
   Clarence J., 117  
   Charles M., 141  
   Cole, 110  
   Deborah, 117  
   Elijah, 78  
   Ella, 155  
   Emily L., 203  
   Emily S., 162  
   Hattie, 165  
   Hulet D., 117  
   Isaac,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   Isaac, 127  
   Isaiah, 165  
   Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   James, 110  
   James Y., 78  
   Jane, 110  
   Jeptha, 90  
   Johanna, 89  
   Jonathan, 64, 78  
   John Y., 78, 110  
 Clark, Joseph, 158  
   Luella, 127  
   Margaret, 142  
   Maria, 110  
   Martha, 80, 110, 115  
   Mary, 165  
   Matthias, 93  
   Naomi, 117  
   Niven H., 117  
   Samuel, 165  
   Simeon, 165  
   Wade, 165  
   William, 110  
   William C., 78  
 Clase, Cornelius, 31  
 Cleaves, Hiram T., 133  
 Cleland, Mazie, 110  
 Clifford, Annette Celestine, 134  
 Clippenger, Edgar E., 187  
 Crissman, Arminda, 129  
 Clute, Susan, 185  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 137  
 Cobb, George N., 204  
   Lena, 204  
   Nina, 204  
 Codebec, Abram,<sup>3</sup> A., 60  
   Abraham, 37  
   Abraham,<sup>2</sup> 60  
   Annetje,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Benj., 37  
   Dinah,<sup>2</sup> 59  
   Dinah, 222  
   Elsie, 37  
   Elsie,<sup>2</sup> 57  
   Esther,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Helena, 37  
   Heyltje,<sup>3</sup> 58  
   J., 33, 38  
   Jacob,<sup>2</sup> 58  
   Jacob, 35, 37  
   Jacobus, 37  
   Jacobus,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Jacomyntje, 45  
   James,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Manual,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Marytie, 37  
   Naomi,<sup>2</sup> 60  
   Naomie, 37  
   Peter,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Petrus,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Philip,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   William, 37  
 Coddebeck, Jacob, 30  
 Codebecke, James, 32  
 Codeber, Jacob, 32  
 Coe, Sarah A., 107  
 Cogdill, Salley Jane, 101

- Coldwell, Samuel E., 180  
 Cole, Amarantha, 194  
     Benjamin, 101  
     Bessie, 111  
     Blase, 111  
     Blase, Dr., 118  
     Carrie, 152  
     Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     Cobus, 109  
     Cornelia, 110, 164  
     Diana,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     Eaton Shimer, 111  
     Eleanor, 110  
     Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 110  
     Elias, 111  
     Eliza, 106, 111  
     Elizabeth D., 110, 164  
     Frederick, 111  
     Hannah Jane, 111  
     Harry, 111  
     Henrietta D., 110  
     Isaac,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     J. Irving, 111  
     Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     Jacob, 111  
     Jacobus, 69  
     Jacobus B., 80  
     James,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     James E., 110, 121, 164  
     James E., Capt., 118  
     Jason, 115  
     Judson, 115  
     Lena,<sup>3</sup> 57  
     Leonard, 111  
     Loren J., 110, 111, 164  
     Lydia, 115  
     Margaret, 238  
     Margery,<sup>5</sup> 81  
     Maria,<sup>3</sup> 57  
     Maria, 109  
     Martin, 69, 109, 111, 164  
     Martin V., 111  
     Martin, V.<sup>6</sup> (Judge), 69, 110  
     Martin, Dr., 110  
     Mary, 111  
     Merlin D., 110  
     Moses Leonard, 111  
     Peter,<sup>6</sup> 111  
     Petrus,<sup>3</sup> 57  
     Phoebe, 129  
     Rachel, 72, 94  
     Sally J., 110  
     Sally Jane, 110  
     Sarah, 84, 205, 223  
     Stella, 111  
     Thomas Van Etten, 110  
     W. C., 90
- Cole, William,<sup>2</sup> 53, 57  
     William,<sup>3</sup> 57  
     William, 111  
     Willis, 111  
 Coleman, Mary, 142  
 Collins, Constance Dorothy 140  
     Gladys, 140  
     Holdridge Ozro, 84, 140  
     James Freymont, 140  
     Rejoice Balance, 140  
     Woolsey W., 140  
 Conduct, Grace Ann, 138, 187  
 Conkling, Caroline,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Caroline, 171  
     Clara Augusta, 136, 183  
     Egbert,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Elizabeth, 155  
     Elizabeth D., 198  
     Emaline,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Emaline, 171  
     Hester, 171  
     Jane,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Jane, 170  
     John,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     John, 170  
     John (Dr.), 183  
     Hester,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Louisa,<sup>5</sup> 93  
     Richard, 72, 93  
 Conn, Elizabeth, 181  
     Jane Isabella, 181  
     Nathaniel, 181  
 Connolley, Genevieve, 159  
 Connor, William E., 90  
 Cook, Ida, 168  
 Cool, Marytje, 57  
 Coolbaugh, Abram, 92  
     Hannah, 91, 167  
 Cooper, Arthur, 89  
 Corbet, Charlotte, 103  
     Cooper E., 103  
     Jennie, 103  
     William, 103  
 Cornwall, Fannie, 110  
 Corwin, Annie, 112  
     Samuel, 205, 214  
     Spencer, 102  
 Courtright, Moses, 103  
     William, 165  
 Coss, Benjamin, 198  
 Cowan, Dora, 147  
     Ollie, 147  
 Coykendall, Adelia, 152  
     Adams, 152  
     Catherine, 227  
     Ellis M., 152  
     Louisa, 152



- Coykendall, Oliver, 152  
     Samuel, 152  
     Samuel D., 86, 152  
     Simeon, 152  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 85  
     Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 67  
     Emaline, 149  
     Ruth, 85  
     Ruth,<sup>4</sup> 67  
 Cramblatt, Florence L., 179  
 Crane, Charles, 194  
 Crawford, Hannah, 89  
 Creveling, Anna Maria, 161 199  
 Croft, Hattie, 105  
 Cross, Julia A., 129  
 Cudabac, Cora, 147  
     Elber, 147  
     Elton, 147  
     Flora, 147  
     Hidee, 147  
     Jessie M., 147  
     Matthew, 147  
 Cudaback, Amanda,<sup>5</sup> 82  
     Asher T., 144  
     Beardsley,<sup>5</sup> 82  
     Clark, 147  
     Clinton G., 147  
     Cornelia, 141  
     Eleanor,<sup>4</sup> 85  
     Emma,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Eva G., 147  
     Grant, 146  
     Harvey, 144  
     Henry,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Hiram, 147  
     Jane, 144  
     James,<sup>4</sup> 85  
     James,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Jennie, 144  
     John, 144  
     John,<sup>4</sup> 84  
     John,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     John Siebold, 84, 144  
     Louis, 147  
     Lydia, 145, 153  
     Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 84  
     Mary, 144  
     Mary,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Mary B., 147  
     Mary Westbrook,<sup>4</sup> 86  
     Nathan,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Nellie, 144  
     Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Richard,<sup>4</sup> 85  
     Richard,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Roxana, 143  
 Cudaback, Ruben,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Samuel, 147  
     Samuel Adams, 84, 146  
     Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 84  
     Sophia, 144  
     Sylvia, 143, 146  
     Sylvia,<sup>5</sup> 84  
     Thomas, 147  
     Vivian K., 147  
     William, 144  
 Cuddeback, Abram,<sup>3</sup> Capt., 42, 43  
     Abram,<sup>3</sup> Capt., 42, 43  
     Abram,<sup>4</sup> 72, 96  
     Abram,<sup>5</sup> 79, 100, 118  
     Abram, 80  
     Abram J., 86, 131, 133  
     Abram J., Jr., 134  
     Abram Westbrook, 104  
     Abraham, 118  
     Abraham,<sup>2</sup> 43, 49  
     Abraham,<sup>3</sup> 43, 66, 68  
     Abraham <sup>4</sup> A., 72  
     Ada,<sup>6</sup> 118  
     Ada, 116  
     Adaline, 169  
     Adeline,<sup>6</sup> 107  
     Augusta, 198  
     Augustus,<sup>6</sup> 109  
     Albert LeRoy, 132  
     Alfred,<sup>5</sup> 175  
     Alice L., 210  
     Alice M., 184, 210  
     Allen Winter, 101  
     Alva, 119  
     Alva Elston, 119  
     Amanda, 133  
     Amelia Marvin, 184  
     Ann,<sup>5</sup> 94  
     Ann Eliza, 180  
     Ann Maria, 136  
     Anna, 119  
     Anna Belle, 127  
     Anna Mills, 183  
     Aseneth,<sup>5</sup> 83, 135  
     Aseneth J.,<sup>6</sup> 127  
     Blanche, 119, 137, 180, 186  
     Blandina, 132, 136  
     Blandina Maria,<sup>6</sup> 184  
     Benj.,<sup>2</sup> 49, 43  
     Benj.,<sup>3</sup> 67  
     Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 47, 67, 83  
     Benj.,<sup>5</sup> 82, 95  
     Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> 180  
     Benjamin, 132, 135, 137, 202, 231  
     Benjamin E., 90, 183, 209  
     Benjamin Elting, 136  
     Benjamin Elting,<sup>6</sup> 183

- Cuddeback, Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Franklin, 100  
   Betsy,<sup>5</sup> 96  
   Blake, 133  
   Burt, 127  
   Caroline, 135  
   Caroline Lee, 109  
   Caroline Martha, 183  
   Carrie, 127, 175  
   Carrie E., 119  
   Catherine, 79, 80, 81, 101, 108, 116, 133  
   Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 82, 83, 122, 134  
   Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 125  
   Catherine E.,<sup>7</sup> 180  
   Catherine Duboise, 106  
   Chad, 118  
   Charlotte,<sup>5</sup> 82, 125  
   Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> 102, 105  
   Charlotte, 102  
   Charles, 127, 176, 209  
   Charles Burrell, 132  
   Charles H., 119  
   Christiana, 108  
   Christie E., 119  
   Clara A., 209  
   Clarence, 127  
   Clarence Simeon, 175  
   Clement, 116  
   Clinton G., 125  
   Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> 66, 80  
   Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> 106, 108, 118, 119  
   Cornelius, 183, 206  
   Cornelius Elting, 136, 183  
   Cornelius Whitlock, 134  
   Cynthia,<sup>4</sup> 67, 84  
   Cynthia,<sup>5</sup> 82, 131  
   Cynthia, 108, 209  
   Daniel, 79, 93  
   Daniel,<sup>5</sup> 125  
   Daniel,<sup>6</sup> 107, 127  
   Daniel Wesley, 147  
   David, 132, 173  
   David,<sup>5</sup> 97  
   Dayton, 115  
   Deborah, 94  
   DeWitt,<sup>4</sup> 72  
   DeWitt, 171  
   DeWitt Clinton,<sup>5</sup> 94  
   Diana,<sup>6</sup> 114  
   Dinah, 133  
   Dora,<sup>6</sup> 175  
   Edgar, 104  
   Edgar G. (Dr.), 184, 210  
   Edgar L., 147  
   Edna, 108  
   Edna M., 127  
   Edward Elting, 137
- Cuddeback, Edwin, 175  
   Egbert, 175  
   Egbert,<sup>4</sup> 72  
   Egbert <sup>4</sup> D., 94  
   Egbert Guerdon,<sup>5</sup> 95, 96 175  
   Eleanor,<sup>4</sup> 67  
   Eleanor Ann, 183  
   Eli, 132  
   Elida Frieda, 127  
   Eliza,<sup>5</sup> 96  
   Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 115  
   Eliza Jane,<sup>5</sup> 94  
   Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 82, 128, 174  
   Elizabeth, 184, 210  
   Elizabeth, 118, 128, 133  
   Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 94  
   Elizabeth Ann, 130  
   Ella Maude, 132  
   Ellen, 137, 187  
   Ellen,<sup>5</sup> 85  
   Ellen S., 95, 175  
   Ellen <sup>5</sup> S., 96  
   Elmeda M., 119  
   Elmira Van Noy, 93  
   Elsie,<sup>6</sup> 105  
   Elting, 209, 226  
   Elting, 104, 136, 183  
   Elting,<sup>5</sup> 47, 83  
   Elting<sup>7</sup> —, 180  
   Emaline, 104  
   Emily,<sup>5</sup> 95  
   Enos,<sup>5</sup> 94  
   Enos, 172  
   Emma,<sup>6</sup> 175  
   Emma, 115  
   Emma Sanford, 109  
   Esther,<sup>3</sup> 68  
   Esther,<sup>4</sup> 66, 72  
   Esther, 59, 71, 93, 133, 134, 224  
   Esther,<sup>5</sup> 96  
   Eugene A., 173  
   Eugenia Delia, 125  
   Ezekiel, 79  
   Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> 106  
   Fannie, 101  
   Florence E., 132  
   Florence Fay, 127  
   Florence, 130  
   Floyd, 119  
   Frances, 198  
   Francis,<sup>7</sup> 101  
   Frank,<sup>7</sup> 100  
   Frank, 108  
   Frank E., 184, 210  
   Franklyn, 133  
   Fred, 116, 127  
   George,<sup>5</sup> 83, 134

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Cuddeback, George, 104, 127, 131, 132, 134, 142<br/>         Geo. D., 173<br/>         George E., 130<br/>         Geo. W.,<sup>5</sup> 94<br/>         Gertrude, 130<br/>         Gilbert,<sup>6</sup> 108<br/>         Gladys, E., 127<br/>         Grace, 118, 119, 191<br/>         Grove,<sup>6</sup> 175<br/>         Hannah, 225<br/>         Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 72<br/>         Hannah,<sup>5</sup> 83, 94<br/>         Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 101<br/>         Hannah J., 127<br/>         Harmonas,<sup>5</sup> 79, 82, 125<br/>         Harmonas,<sup>6</sup> 102<br/>         Harold C., 132<br/>         Harold J., 127<br/>         Harry, 119<br/>         Harry, 183<br/>         Harvey,<sup>5</sup> 94<br/>         Hattie, 106<br/>         Hattie, 119<br/>         Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 80, 115<br/>         Hazel, 127<br/>         Hazel, P., 127<br/>         Helen, 106, 134<br/>         Henrietta,<sup>5</sup> 96<br/>         Henry,<sup>4</sup> 67, 82<br/>         Henry, 130, 132<br/>         Henry G., 134, 191<br/>         Herbert, 104<br/>         Hester, 101<br/>         Hester,<sup>4</sup> 72, 93<br/>         Hester,<sup>5</sup> 80<br/>         Horace, 104<br/>         Howard, 180, 209<br/>         Hulda, 81, 101<br/>         Hulda,<sup>6</sup> 102<br/>         Huldah,<sup>5</sup> 82, 129<br/>         Ida, 137<br/>         Ina, 118, 127<br/>         Irene, 132<br/>         Irving, 102, 115, 147<br/>         Irving,<sup>6</sup> 176<br/>         Isaac,<sup>5</sup> 80, 115<br/>         Isaac, 116<br/>         Isaiah,<sup>4</sup> 72, 94<br/>         Jacob, 93, 115, 154<br/>         Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 94, 172<br/>         Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 80, 96, 176<br/>         Jacob,<sup>5</sup> Jr., 114<br/>         Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 116, 119<br/>         Jacob G., 80<br/>         Jacob G.,<sup>4</sup> 66<br/>         Jacob Gumaer,<sup>4</sup> 80</p> | <p>Cuddeback, Jacob G.,<sup>5</sup> 82, 130<br/>         Jacob H., 130<br/>         Jacob M., 125<br/>         James, 81, 83, 134<br/>         James,<sup>3</sup> 43, 67, 73<br/>         James,<sup>4</sup> 67, 72<br/>         James,<sup>5</sup> 79, 96, 108<br/>         James,<sup>6</sup> 100<br/>         James Bennett, 132<br/>         James Chapman,<sup>7</sup> 180<br/>         James David,<sup>7</sup> 100<br/>         James Joshua, 127<br/>         Jane, 115, 135, 173<br/>         Jane,<sup>5</sup> 82, 83, 94, 95, 135, 173, 174<br/>         Jane,<sup>6</sup> 101, 118<br/>         Jane,<sup>7</sup> 101<br/>         Jane W.,<sup>5</sup> 95, 175<br/>         Jemima,<sup>4</sup> 66, 67, 81, 83<br/>         Jemima,<sup>5</sup> 80, 81, 82, 83<br/>         Jemima, 79, 82<br/>         Jemima, 107, 108, 115, 119, 130, 131, 137, 221, 223<br/>         Jennie,<sup>5</sup> 109<br/>         Jennie, 115, 119, 127<br/>         Jennie, 176<br/>         Jessie,<sup>6</sup> 127<br/>         Jessie, 127<br/>         Jesyns,<sup>4</sup> 67<br/>         Job, 108<br/>         John,<sup>4</sup> 67<br/>         John,<sup>5</sup> 96<br/>         John,<sup>6</sup> 126<br/>         John, 104, 114, 124, 125<br/>         John D., 134<br/>         John Elting, 159, 183<br/>         John L., 125<br/>         Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 80, 115<br/>         Joseph Whitlock, 180<br/>         Julia, 127, 180<br/>         Julia,<sup>5</sup> 94<br/>         Julia D., 210<br/>         Katherine, 109<br/>         Kenneth D., 119<br/>         Lafayette,<sup>5</sup> 95, 174<br/>         Lata, 127<br/>         Laura,<sup>5</sup> 95, 174<br/>         Leah, 115<br/>         Lefevre, 171<br/>         Legrand, 127<br/>         Lena, 127<br/>         Letitia, 134<br/>         Levi,<sup>4</sup> 67, 72<br/>         Levi,<sup>5</sup> 82, 85, 95, 126, 127, 135<br/>         Lewis,<sup>5</sup> 82, 108<br/>         Lewis,<sup>6</sup> 180<br/>         Lewis, 79, 108, 115, 132, 135, 209<br/>         Libbie, 126</p> |
|---|---|

- Cuddeback, Livia, 94  
   Locke,<sup>5</sup> 96  
   Louisa,<sup>4</sup> 72  
   Lulu, 118  
   Luther L., 101  
   Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 83  
   Lydia,<sup>6</sup> 175  
   Lydia, 133, 138, 164  
   Maggie, 126, 133  
   Margaret,<sup>5</sup> 79, 81, 82, 96, 102, 118, 124  
   Margaret, 83, 104, 129, 131, 133, 136  
   Margaret,<sup>6</sup> 106, 126  
   Margret Alice, 134  
   Margaret Ellen, 116  
   Maria,<sup>5</sup> 81, 94, 119  
   Maria, 87, 115, 127  
   Maria J., 132  
   Marion E., 206  
   Martha,<sup>5</sup> 81, 120  
   Martha, 108  
   Martha,<sup>6</sup> 173  
   Martha Elizabeth, 134  
   Martha Jane, 101, 119  
   Martin, 104, 127  
   Martin,<sup>5</sup> 95  
   Martin V., 133  
   Mary,<sup>5</sup> 94, 95, 96, 173  
   Mary,<sup>6</sup> 106, 115, 176  
   Mary Elizabeth, 146  
   Mary Ellen, 134  
   Mary J., 101  
   Mary Jane, 116  
   Mary Thompson, 109  
   Mary Van Keuren, 104  
   Mary Westbrook,<sup>4</sup> 68  
   Mary, 101, 104, 108  
   Mary, 116, 127, 209  
   Mary, 163, 173  
   Maude,<sup>7</sup> 101  
   Milvin, 127  
   Minerva,<sup>6</sup> 105  
   Minnie, 118, 175  
   Morton S., 175  
   Moses,<sup>4</sup> 72, 95  
   Moses,<sup>6</sup> 96, 176  
   Myron Whitlock, 180  
   Myrtell, 119  
   Naomi,<sup>5</sup> 80, 116  
   Nathan,<sup>5</sup> 96, 176  
   Nathanil, 108  
   Nellie, 183  
   Nicholas,<sup>5</sup> 147  
   Norman,<sup>5</sup> 94  
   Olive,<sup>6</sup> 118  
   Olive, 101
- Cuddeback, Oliver, 127  
   Orange B., 127  
   Osmer Beach, 119, 126, 198  
   Paul Bennett, 132  
   Pearl,<sup>6</sup> 175  
   Pearl, 127  
   Peter,<sup>3</sup> 43, 72  
   Peter,<sup>4</sup> 72, 96  
   Peter,<sup>5</sup> 96, 176  
   Peter,<sup>4</sup> Col., 44, 107  
   Peter G.,<sup>4</sup> 66  
   Peter G.,<sup>5</sup> 79, 81, 118  
   Peter G., 119, 130, 162  
   Philenda Ann, 184  
   Philip,<sup>4</sup> 72  
   Philip Bevier, 136  
   Porter,<sup>6</sup> 176  
   Reta Gladys, 127  
   Richard,<sup>4</sup> 67  
   Roberta, 127  
   Rosetta,<sup>6</sup> 125  
   Ruth, 119  
   Ruth A., 101  
   Ruami,<sup>5</sup> 95  
   Saffrein, 130  
   Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 79  
   Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 176  
   Samuel, 82, 118, 209  
   Samuel Mills, 183, 201, 209  
   Sally, 128  
   Sally,<sup>5</sup> 81, 82  
   Sally Ann,<sup>5</sup> 96  
   Sarah, 81  
   Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 65  
   Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 80, 113  
   Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 105  
   Sarah Catherine, 101, 180  
   Selah, 108  
   Seth,<sup>5</sup> 95  
   Silas, 102  
   Simeon,<sup>4</sup> 72, 96  
   Simeon,<sup>5</sup> 82  
   Simeon, 87, 131  
   Simeon Frank, 132  
   Simon,<sup>5</sup> 82, 125  
   Solomon, 115  
   Solomon V., 118, 119, 163  
   Solomon Van Fleet, 132  
   Stephen, 132  
   Syntje, 223  
   Theodore, 100  
   Theron,<sup>5</sup> 95  
   Thomas, 101, 127, 132, 137  
   Thomas,<sup>5</sup> 83, 101  
   Thomas,<sup>7</sup> 100, 101  
   Thylo, 176  
   Verna,<sup>7</sup> 100

- Cuddeback, Ward, 126  
   Warren, 108  
   Washington, 114  
   Wickham, 107  
   Wilbur E., 209  
   Wilfred, 119  
   William,<sup>2</sup> 42, 43, 44, 49  
   William,<sup>4</sup> 67, 81  
   William,<sup>5</sup> 79, 104  
   William, 118, 125  
   William, 115, 127  
   William, 230  
   William,<sup>6</sup> 101, 118  
   William Abram,<sup>4</sup> 66, 101  
   Wm. Abram,<sup>4</sup> Col., 79, 101  
   William D., 116  
   William H., 132  
   William Herman, Judge, 109  
   William Louis,<sup>6</sup> 136, 184, 228  
   William Louis, 2d, 210  
   Willis D. (Dr), 173  
   Willis D., Jr., 173  
   Willis F., 175  
   Yancey, 104
- Cudebec, Adelbert, 123  
   Agnes, 123  
   Albert B., 123  
   Alice, 124  
   Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> 123  
   Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> 123  
   Bertha, 123  
   Cevira, 123  
   Clarence L., 123  
   Clinton, 123  
   Clyde L., 123  
   Elias,<sup>6</sup> 123  
   Ernest, 123  
   Elsie, 123  
   Estella, 123  
   Fern, 123  
   Floyd, 123  
   Frank, 123  
   Frank F., 124  
   Fred, 123  
   George,<sup>6</sup> 123  
   George W., 124  
   Harriet, 123  
   Hattie, 124  
   Helen, 123  
   Jacob M., 124  
   Jemima, 123, 124  
   Lea, 123  
   Levi, 124  
   Nanny,<sup>6</sup> 123  
   Nettie, 123  
   Mary, 123, 124  
   Miriam, 123
- Cudebec, Orlando, 123  
   Rosa, 123  
   Rosetta, 124  
   Roy J., 123  
   Vitellus, 123  
   William,<sup>6</sup> 123
- Cudney, Rebecca, 102  
 Currie, Alexander, 119  
 Cutler, Bella, 88, 160
- Dailey, Jennie, 175  
 Damor, Anne, 224  
 Davies, Elizabeth Barbara, 137, 187  
 Davis, Adelbert S., 125  
   Cornelia, 174  
   James, 123  
   Samuel G., 144
- Dawson, Henry H., 146  
 Deans, Anna, 111  
   Carl, 111  
   Dwight, 111  
   Harry, 111  
   J. William, 111
- De Camp, Alfred H., 138  
 Decker, Abraham, 132  
   Agustus, 194  
   Catherine, 78, 99  
   Christiana, 79  
   Daniel, 69, 89  
   Ellen, 194  
   Eliza, 80, 115, 132  
   Eliza Burrell, 132  
   Emma, 155  
   George, 126  
   Georgia, 159  
   Hannah, 83, 90, 142, 231  
   Hendrick, 31, 227  
   Henry, 47  
   Hulda, 102  
   Johannes, Major, 142  
   James R., 89  
   John, 194  
   John B., 168  
   John T., 188, 213  
   Lena,<sup>5</sup> 89, 160  
   Lillie, 116, 168  
   Magdalena Jans, 71  
   Margaret, 142  
   Minnie, 127  
   Neltje,<sup>2</sup> 53, 59  
   Rachel Williams, 63, 77  
   Roanna,<sup>5</sup> 89  
   Sarah, 227  
   Tuttle, 194
- De Duyster, Cornelius, 31  
 Dec, Fannie, 147  
   Margarette E., 217

- Dekator, Sarah, 102  
 De Mill, Anthony, 54  
 Denigan, Lewis, 124  
 Dennis, Andrew J., 129  
 Denton, Harry, 116  
     Harry C., 116  
     Jennie L., 184, 210  
     Louis A., 116  
     Walter Edgar, 116  
     William, Dr., 205  
 De Puy, Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 71  
     Benj.,<sup>4</sup> 71  
     Benj., 49  
     Martinas,<sup>4</sup> 71  
     Moses,<sup>3</sup> 60  
     Moses, 71  
     Sarah, 126  
 De Voe, Henry, 169  
 DeWitt, Alexander, 197  
     Anna, 185  
     Aseneth, 143, 196  
     Blandina, 223  
     Benjamin, 143, 196  
     Catherine, 117  
     Catherine Almeda, 185  
     Charity, 71, 224  
     Charles, 157  
     Clinton, 143  
     Daisy, 132  
     Daniel S., 117  
     Daniel, 136, 184, 185  
     Elisabeth, 72, 94  
     Evi, 184, 185  
     George, 157  
     Hannah,<sup>4</sup> 96  
     Hannah, 72  
     Harvey, 157  
     Hattie, 185  
     Ida, 185  
     Jacob, 143, 197  
     Jacob Rutsen, 49  
     Jane, 72, 230  
     Jennie, 185  
     John, 84, 143  
     Libbie, 196  
     Lodewyke, 78  
     Lucy, 185  
     Mabel, 157  
     Manning, 143  
     Margaret, 70, 72, 91, 143, 196  
     Maria A., 64  
     Minnie, 185  
     Moses, 143, 196  
     Nettie, 185  
     Olive, 143, 197  
     Olivy, 227  
     Peter Swartwout, 184  
 De Witt, Prudence, 203  
     Ruben, 165  
     Sarah Ann, 157  
     Simeon, 143  
     Traaje, 112  
     William, 157, 158  
     William H., 157  
 Dingman, Abram Coolbaugh, Dr., 92  
     Albert S., 153  
     Andrew,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Andrew S., 92  
     Cornelia,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Daniel (Judge), 71, 92 ✓  
     Daniel W.,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Evi Sayre, 92  
     Frances C., 154  
     Jacob, 153  
     Jane, 92  
     Leah E., 154  
     Margaret,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Margaret A., 92  
     Margaret J., 154  
     Martin Westbrook, 86  
     Martin Westbrook,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Mary, 92  
     Mary D., 154  
     Priscilla M., 153  
     Sarah W., 153  
     Solomon H., 153  
     Susan E., 92  
     Walter V., 92  
     William H., 92  
 Dimmick, Blanche, 154  
     Edward, 154  
     Grace, 154  
     Jacob H., 154  
     Lea Lucinda, 154  
     Lucy, 154  
     Maria, 154  
     Mary T., 154  
     Milo H., 154  
     Oliver S., 86, 154  
     Priscilla, 154  
     Russel, 154  
     Samuel, 154  
     Samuel Otis, 154  
     Seward, 154  
     William H., 154  
 Dircks, Magdalena, 57  
 Dodge, Eleanor, 183  
     John E., 88  
 Doll, Drotta, 122  
 Dolph, Ada, 203  
     Benjamin, 203  
     Bertha, 113, 203  
     John M., 203

- Donaldson, Susan, 108  
     Wm., 82  
 Dorr, Ada, 169  
     George, 169  
     Percy, 169  
 Dorrance, Harriet, 103  
 Doyle, Agnes, 101  
     Clement, 101  
     Frank, 101  
     Perry, 101  
     Thomas, 101  
 Drake, Archibald, 165  
     Harriet, 108  
     Nellie, 157  
     Susan, 160  
     William C., 133  
 Drymple, Alice, 194  
 Du Bois, Abraham, 58  
     Magdalena, 226  
     Sarah, 58, 226  
 Dunn, Jefferson, 149  
     Mary, 142, 195  
 Dunning, Benjamin F., 135, 181  
     Henrietta Barstow, 181  
     Jane Cuddeback,<sup>7</sup> 181  
     Richard, 123  
 Durland, Ann, 201  
     Elmeda, 119  
     George L., 117  
 Duryea, John, 171  
 Dusingberry, Antoinette, 110  
     Susan, 179  
 Dutcher, Henry, Rev., 111  
     Ida, 111  
     Jessie, 111  
 Earll, Elsie B., 175  
 Earnist, L. L., 115  
 Edmunds, Herbert, 107  
 Edsall, Eleanor, 103  
     Florence, 109  
     Fred Linn, 109  
     Henry, Dr., 103  
     Herbert, 109  
     Jennie, 103  
     Josephine, 103  
     Linn, 109  
     Mary, 103  
     Norma, 103  
 Ellis, Portia, 188  
 Elmendorf, Blandina, 226  
     Conrat, 30  
 Elston, Anna Haines, 119  
 Elting, Ann Bevier, 83, 136  
     Cornelius, 226  
     Cornelius C., Rev., 226  
 Elting, Jan, 226  
     Jemima,<sup>2</sup> 53, 58  
     Josias, 226  
     Roelif, 45, 58, 226  
 Emory, Nettie, 127  
 Emerson, Alicia Jane, 205  
     Gouverneur, 205  
     Gove, Dr., 206  
     H. E., M. D., 205  
     Madge, 205  
     Nellie, 170, 205  
     Vincent, Dr., 167, 205  
 Ennes (Enness), Alexander, 69  
     Alexander,<sup>4</sup> 70, 91  
     Alexander,<sup>5</sup> 89  
     Benj., 77  
     Cobus,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Daniel,<sup>3</sup> 59  
     Daniel, 69, 70, 88  
     Daniel,<sup>5</sup> 92  
     Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Esther,<sup>5</sup> 89  
     James,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Lena,<sup>5</sup> 88  
     Lena, 155, 197  
     Margaret,<sup>3</sup> 68  
     Phoebe, 91, 166  
     Sally Ann, 169  
     Sally Ann,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Sally Ann,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     William, 70  
 Everitt, Caty J., 161, 199  
     Charles, 168, 200  
     Daniel D., 161, 199  
     Edward, 200  
     Fannie A., 200  
     George, 200  
     Hannah Jennie, 121  
     Harold, 199  
     Harvey C., 200  
     Hazel, 168, 200  
     Isaac J., 161, 200  
     James A., 161  
     John A., 199  
     John D., 89, 161, 200  
     John E., 200  
     Martin, 200  
     Martin C., 161, 200  
     Mary, 200  
     Mary E., 200  
     Mary F., 200  
     Minnie, 200  
     Murlin, 200  
     Nellie M., 200  
     Roanna D., 199  
     Robert, 200  
     Robert E., 200

- Everitt, Robert H., 161, 200  
     Roland D., 200  
     Sarah J., 200  
     Willis, 200  
 Everson, Josephine, 213  
 Eura, Clarence, 124  
     George, 124  
     Jemima, 124  
 Eustick, Abbie, 88
- Falk, Henry I., 110  
 Farnum, Abigail Ann, 136  
     Benjamin Cuddeback, 136  
     Catherine Cuddeback, 136  
     Chloe, 135  
     Della McCormick, 182  
     Gertrude, 182  
     Henry Harrison,<sup>6</sup> 136, 182  
     Lizzie,<sup>6</sup> 136, 183  
     Mary Gertrude, 182  
     Mary Jane,<sup>6</sup> 136, 182  
     Peter, 135  
     Russell Henry, 182  
     Samuel Bernard, 83, 135, 182  
     Waldo Beattie (Dr.), 182  
     Wm. Miller, 182  
 Farrell, Frank, 101  
     James, 101  
 Fecart, Elizabeth, 92  
 Fergusson, Emeline, 118  
     Rufus, 162  
 Fields, Aaron, 149  
     Eva, 149  
     John, 149  
     Laura, 149  
     Nellie, 200  
 Finch, Catherine, 161  
     David G., 90, 161  
     Galen, 161  
 Fingmaster, Frank, 179  
 Fisher, Grace, 182  
     Jane, 166, 204  
     Joseph, 170  
 Flemming, Burt, 126  
     John, 126  
 Fletcher, Benj., Col., 30, 32, 35  
 Foote, Rudy, 72  
 Force, Elizabeth, 148  
     David, 85, 148  
     Lorenzo, 148  
     Morris, 148  
 Forfor, James, 191  
     Lulu, 191  
     Vernon, 191  
 Foster, William, 81  
 Freyenmoet, Antje,<sup>5</sup> 77  
     Dorothy,<sup>5</sup> 77
- Freyenmoet, Hyltje,<sup>5</sup> 77  
     Johannes Casperus, Rev., 63, 77  
     Maria,<sup>5</sup> 77  
 Fraser, Edith Frances, 120  
 Fredenstein, John L., 114  
 Fuller, James B., 149  
     John, 149  
     Margaret, 149  
     Mattie Maria, 135, 180  
 Furth, Willard, 105
- Gaasbeek, Abraham, 36  
 Gaines, Samuel M., 189  
 Gardner, Annie G., 110, 164  
     Reuben F., 164  
 Garlock, Melissa, 138  
 Garretson, Fannie B., 154  
     Gilbert S., Rev., 154  
     Harry, 154  
 Gay, Betsey, 176  
 Geege, Jane, 78  
 Gemare, Peter, 49  
 Gere, Marshall, 201  
 Gibbs, Whitfield, 165  
 Gillett, Almond, 174  
     Grace, 174  
     John, 174  
 Gilson, Clarence A., 127  
 Golden, Emily, 122  
 Goldsmith, Oliver N., 112  
 Gonsales, Maria, 63, 72, 77, 95  
 Goodale, Bayard, 213  
     Edna, 217  
     Sarah Augusta, 108  
 Gordon, Helen, 180  
     Levi, 126  
     Martha, 126  
     Sallie, 126  
     Samuel, 126  
 Graft, George, 188, 212  
     Rose, 212  
 Graham, Belle, 113  
     Eleanor, 101  
     Emaline J., 105  
     Hattie, 135  
     James, 103  
     Mary, 103, 135  
     Thomas, 6, 103  
 Grandin, Theodore, 167  
 Graves, Adelia, 143  
     Francis, 143  
     George, 143  
     Myra, 143  
 Green, Alice Caroline, 210  
     Elizabeth Ann, 210  
     George G., 210  
     George M., 184, 210  
     Harold E., Rev., 184, 210



- Green, Harold Edgar, 210  
   Jane E., 84  
   Marie E., 163  
   William C., 210  
 Greenleaf, Jane, 132  
 Griffin, Alice, 151  
   Deborah, 128  
   George, 151  
   Harry, 151  
   James, 151  
   Joseph, 119  
   Melvinia, 119  
   Philah, 151  
 Griswold, Archibald, 145  
   Alice, 145  
   Carrie, 145  
   Charles, 145  
   Claude, 145  
   Cudabach, 145  
   Eber, 145  
   George, 145  
   Harvey, 145  
   Jessie B., 145  
   Mary, 145  
   Ray C., 145  
   Roxie, 145  
   Socrates, 84, 145  
   Sylvia, 145  
   Theda, 145  
   Walter, 145  
   William, 145  
 Grasswein, Henrietta, 197  
 Grover, Amanda, 83, 139  
 Guernsey, Deborah, 228  
 Guimar, Abraham, 48  
 Guimair, Peter, 31, 224  
   Pierre, 224  
 Guimard, Peter, 35, 36, 37  
 Gumaer, Abraham, 71  
   Adeline, 102  
   Augustus, 112  
   Alexander, 103  
   Alice, 103, 104, 112  
   Andrew Augustus, 113  
   Andrew J., 113  
   Andrew Jackson, 93  
   Ann, 102  
   Anna, 102, 103, 126  
   Annie, 60, 96, 108, 176, 225  
   Annie E., 113  
   Bennett, 102  
   Burt, 126  
   Catherine, 103, 104  
   Cecil E., 113  
   Charity, 90, 162  
   Charles E., 103  
   Charlotte,<sup>6</sup> 102  
   Chauncey I., 113  
   Christiana, 103  
   Cynthia, 84, 141  
   Cyrus, 102  
   DeWitt, 104  
   Dolph, 113, 203  
   Edsall, 102, 103  
   Eliza, 126, 165  
   Elizabeth, 102, 112  
   Ellen, 126  
   Elmer, 126  
   Esther, 82  
   Esther,<sup>3</sup> 58, 66  
   Esther,<sup>4</sup> 67  
   Esther Harriet,<sup>5</sup> 93  
   Esther H., 113  
   Eunice, 79, 126  
   Ezekiel, 42, 71, 107, 112, 224  
   Ezekiel,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> P., 93  
   Ezekiel P., 112  
   Florence, 103  
   Frank, 112  
   Franklin P., 113  
   Franklyn Peter, 113  
   Fred, 102, 103  
   George, 203  
   George,<sup>6</sup> 104  
   George S., 113  
   Georgiana, 113  
   Hannah E., 126  
   Harmonas, 126, 170  
   Harriet, 103  
   Henry, 126  
   Hiram, 102  
   Hulda, 104  
   Hulda,<sup>6</sup> 102  
   Isaac, 104, 125  
   Isaac Elmer, 126  
   Jacob, 79, 102, 103, 112  
   Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 104  
   Jacob Cuddeback Elting, 112  
   Jacob DeWitt, 102  
   Jacob Elting,<sup>5</sup> 93  
   James,<sup>6</sup> 103  
   Jane, 103, 126  
   Jane,<sup>6</sup> 103  
   Jane Whitehead, 79  
   Jemima, 90, 118, 126, 162.  
   Jennie, 112  
   Jerry, 82, 125, 126  
   John, 102, 104, 126  
   Laertes W., 113  
   La Monte, 104  
   Leander, 102  
   Leonard, 102  
   LeRoy, 112

- Gumaer, Louis,<sup>6</sup> 104  
   Lewis, 103, 126, 158  
   Maggie Esther, 112  
   Margaret, 102, 126, 170  
   Margaret,<sup>6</sup> 103, 125  
   Marie Louise, 113  
   Martha, 103, 112  
   Mary, 103, 104  
   Mary Ellen, 112  
   Mary Holbert, 112  
   Mary Louise, 113  
   Mary S., 112  
   Morgan,<sup>5</sup> 93  
   Morgan, 112  
   Naomi,<sup>6</sup> 113  
   Naomi,<sup>5</sup> 93  
   Olive, 126  
   Peter, 47, 48, 50, 60, 66, 71, 112, 126  
   Peter,<sup>6</sup> 103  
   Peter E., 80, 112, 224  
   Peter E.,<sup>4</sup> 71, 93  
   Peter G., 79  
   Peter Louw, 113  
   Peter Louw,<sup>5</sup> 93  
   Pieter, 224  
   Pierre Laertes, 113  
   Sarah Catherine, 112  
   Sarah Eleanor, 126  
   Sarah J., 113  
   Spencer, 102  
   Thomas, 102  
   William, 102, 104, 126  
   William C.,<sup>6</sup> 126  
   William E., 126  
   William Irving, 113  
 Gumbel, Thomas, 32  
 Gunderman, Eliza, 127  
 Gunnison, Royal A., 204  
  
 Hadsall, Carrie E., 133  
 Hall, Ada, 153  
   Benjamin, 143, 196  
   Eliza, 152  
   Jennie, 196  
   Louis, 196  
   Martha, 96, 176  
   Susan, 86  
 Halstead, D. S., 124  
   Mary Eugenia, 113  
   Oscar, 113  
   Sarah, 124  
   Smith, 124  
 Hamilton, Frances, 144  
   Jane, 84, 144  
 Hammond, David, 168  
   Fred, 168  
   Mittie, 191  
  
 Hancock, Sylvia, 146  
 Hansen, Marytje, 57, 223  
 Harden, Helen C., 184, 210  
 Harding, Benjamin, 151  
   Byron, 114  
   Fred, 114  
   Elisha O., 107  
   Raymond, 114  
 Hartman, Charlotte, 141, 190  
   Sarah, 141, 191  
 Hasbrouk, Esther, 66, 71, 112, 224  
 Hatch, Abbie, 123  
   Marietta, 138  
   Warner, 173  
 Haut, Arthur, 171  
 Havens, Annie, 149  
   Barret D., 85, 148, 149  
   Carrie, 148  
   Elizabeth, 149  
   Harriet, 151  
   Hattie, 149  
   Jennie, 149  
   John, 149  
   Otis, 148  
   Robert, 149  
   Samuel, 148  
   William, 149  
 Hazlett, Elizabeth, 89  
 Hebert, Edith Hannah, 185  
   Ellen Swartwout, 185  
   Henry D., 136, 185  
 Herbert, Joseph, 179  
 Heindell, Alice, 131  
 Helm, Elizabeth, 66  
   Maria, 71  
 Henderson, Charlotte, 103  
   Fred, 103  
   Henry, 103  
   Louisa, 103  
   Smith, 103  
 Hennings, Frances H., 113  
 Hess, C. Fred, 204  
 Hewett, Ernest, 124  
   Mary, 124  
   William, 123  
 Higbie, Clara, 153  
   Lauterman, 153  
   William, 153  
 Hilferty, Amanda, 155, 198  
 Hiles, Margaret Matilda,<sup>5</sup> 86  
   Margaret M., 150  
   Matilda, 147  
 Hill, Bessie, 120  
   Leander, 151  
   May H., 120  
   Robert (Rev.), 120  
   William, 120

- Hiller, May C., 193  
 Hilt, Marie, 173  
 Hine, Anna, 140  
   Frank, 140  
 Hitchcock, Frederick, 143  
   Harvey, 143  
   Richard, 143  
 Hodgkins, John, 101  
 Hoagland, Arthur, 173  
   Chas., 173  
   Earnest, 173  
   Eliza, 174  
   Fannie, 173  
   Ralph, 173  
   William, 173  
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 131  
 Hoffman, Albert, 147  
   Phoebe, 127  
 Holbert, Ada, 195  
 Holcott, John, 127  
 Hollenbeck, Josephine, 162  
 Holley, Carrie, 127  
   Hannah, 89  
 Holmes, Horace, 105  
   Nellie, 105  
 Honan, Dan, 30  
 Hooper, Jennie, 118  
 Hopkins, Anna D., 214  
 Horn, Emma W., 201  
 Hornbeck, Abraham,<sup>3</sup> 59  
   Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 69  
   Abraham,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Adella, 159  
   Alice, 158  
   Allen W., 205  
   Belinda,<sup>5</sup> 86  
   Belinda, 92, 153  
   Belle, 155  
   Benj.,<sup>3</sup> 59, 60  
   Benj.,<sup>4</sup> 68, 69, 88  
   Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Benjamin, 126, 160  
   Bertha, 110  
   Betsey,<sup>4</sup> 69  
   Blandina, 82, 130  
   Caroline, 158  
   Clarissa,<sup>5</sup> 87, 157  
   Catherine,<sup>4</sup> 69  
   Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> 69, 88  
   Cornelius, 165  
   Ebenezer, 165  
   Eleanor, 157  
   Delia,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Delia, 158, 159  
   Diana,<sup>4</sup> 69  
   Edna May, 159, 183  
   Eleanor,<sup>3</sup> 59, 70  
   Eleanor,<sup>4</sup> 69  
 Hornbeck, Elmer, 159  
   Elson, 159  
   Eliza,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Elsie, 160  
   Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> 59, 165  
   Emma, 120, 167  
   Esther,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Esther, 160  
   Evaline, 158  
   Evert,<sup>2</sup> 53, 59  
   Evert,<sup>3</sup> 59, 68  
   Evert, 66, 88, 158, 205  
   Frank, 205  
   Frazier, 205  
   George, 159  
   George Y., 155  
   Hannah Jane, 155  
   Harold, 120  
   Harriet,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Harrison, 120  
   Harvey, 205  
   Henry,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Hester Ann, 88, 158  
   Hulet, 117  
   Ida K., 159  
   Irvina, 120  
   Jacob, 60, 81, 159  
   Jacob, 119, 120  
   Jacob,<sup>4</sup> 68, 86, 87  
   Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Jacob, Dr., 91, 165  
   Jacob E., 165  
   James,<sup>3</sup> 59, 68  
   James,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   James, 160  
   Jay, 117  
   Jemima,<sup>4</sup> 69, 88  
   Jemima,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   John,<sup>5</sup> 87  
   John, 168  
   John W., 165  
   Joseph,<sup>3</sup> 59, 68  
   Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 69  
   Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 87  
   Joseph, 110, 155  
   Laura, 159  
   Laura,<sup>5</sup> 88  
   Leone, 159  
   Lodewyke,<sup>2</sup> 53, 60  
   Louis, 157  
   Louis,<sup>5</sup> 87  
   Lydia, 68  
   Lydia,<sup>3</sup> 59, 70  
   Lydia,<sup>4</sup> 87  
   Maggie E., 165  
   Marcena, 205  
   Margaret, 165  
   Margaret,<sup>3</sup> 59, 69

- Hornbeck, Margaretta, 120, 199  
     Maria,<sup>3</sup> 59, 60, 69  
     Maria,<sup>5</sup> 86, 88  
     Maria, 154, 158, 165  
     Martha,<sup>6</sup> 120  
     Mary, 157, 158  
     Mary,<sup>5</sup> 88  
     Mary,<sup>6</sup> 120  
     Mary E., 198  
     Mary Elizabeth, 120  
     Mary Jane, 88  
     Obadiah, 205  
     Phoebe, 154  
     Richard, 159  
     Roanna,<sup>4</sup> 69  
     Ross, 205  
     Saffrein, 68  
     Saffrein,<sup>4</sup> 87  
     Sally, 165  
     Samuel W., 117, 165  
     Sara, 227  
     Sarah, 158  
     Wells, 124  
     Wilhamena, 160  
     Willhamena, 88  
     William, 155, 159  
     William H., 160  
     William H.,<sup>5</sup> 88  
     William P., 155  
 Hopkins, Emaline, 128  
     Deborah, 128  
 Horton, Abigail, 228  
     Mary, 117  
 Hossey, Judith, 65  
 House, Eliza, 193  
     Elizabeth, 142  
 Howard, DeWitt, 123  
     Edward, 139  
     Franklin, 139  
     Mabel, 139  
     Mark, 139  
     Martha, 139  
     Oscar, 139  
     Orson, 139  
     S. Vannette, 139  
     William, 83, 139  
 Howe, Clarence, 185  
 Howes, Claude, 145  
     Harold, 145  
 Hoyt, Isadore, 107  
 Hughes, Georgiana, 164  
 Hulse, Charles, 150  
     Grace H., 150  
     Henrietta, 150  
     Ida M., 150  
     Minnie G., 150  
     Thomas, 150  
 Humphrey, Jane, 156  
 Hunt, A. M., 123  
     Lois H. Cudebec, 123  
     Jefferson Dunning, 114  
     Mary Cudebec, 123  
     Samuel, 114  
 Hunziger, Henry, 171  
     Louise, 171  
 Huston, O. P., Dr., 194  
 Ingersol, Harry, 150  
     Wesley, 150  
 Jackson, Ann., 141, 189  
     Emma, 180  
     Frank, 202  
     Job V., 202  
     Mary, 124  
     Mary E., 209  
     Robert, 106  
     William, 202  
 Jacobs, Jannetje, 225  
 Jagger, Anson A., 126  
     John, 170  
     Julia W., 170  
     Minnie, 211  
 Jamisson, David, 32, 35, 49  
 Jans, Aneke, 64  
 Jansen, Hendrick, 31  
 Jenkins, Louise, 158  
     Wymand, 158  
 Johnson, Alexander T., 83, 135, 181  
     Alexander T., Jr., 181  
     Blandina Ellen, 135, 181  
     Carrie Barstow,<sup>7</sup> 181  
     Harry S., 159  
     Lyman Hoyt, 135  
     Mary,<sup>7</sup> 181  
     Thomas Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> 135, 181  
     William E. (Dr.), 135, 181  
 Johnston, James, 135  
     William, 135  
 Jones, Ann, 108  
     Edward Pierce, 108  
     Emily, 167, 206  
 Jordan, Florence, 120  
     Jacob, 120  
     Robert, Jr., 120  
     Robert, 120  
 Kane, John F., Dr., 106  
     Honora, 128  
 Keefer, Esther, 137  
 Kees, Frederica Christiana, 121  
 Kelley, Jennie, 169  
 Kennedy, Grace, 119

- Ketcham, Caroline, 128  
   Delia, 148  
   Eleanor, 147, 149  
   Elizabeth, 148  
   Evi, 85, 147  
   Floyd, 148  
   George, 148, 151  
   Jerry, 148  
   Harriet, 149  
   James F., 148  
   Margaret, 148  
   Martin, 148  
   Nettie, 148  
   Samuel, 148  
   Thomas, 148  
   William, 148  
 Ketchum, Charlotte, 103  
   Mahlon, 101  
 Kerr, Carrie, 180, 199  
   Frank, 180  
 Kierstede, Wyntje, 69  
 Kilpatrick, Charity, 168  
 Kilsby, Carrie, 92  
   J. W., 92  
   Victoria, 92  
 Kingsley, Marion Louise, 181  
 Kinzie, Fred B., 194  
 Kipp, Etta, 132  
   James, 156  
 Klaer, Bertha, 129  
   John, 129  
 Knapp, Annie, 104  
 Knight, Anna, 194  
 Kortright, May, 113  
 Kratz, Barnhart, 89  
 Kreuger, Tillie, 164  
 Krieg, Helen, 132  
 Kronk, A. C., 133  
 Kuykendall, Catherine, 123  
   Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 100  
   Katherine, 79 —  
   Hannah, 79  
 Kyte, Fannie, 200  
   Mamie E., 147  
 Lambert, David, 78  
   Joseph T., Dr., 195  
 Lane, Nellie, 149  
 Langdon, Emmet, 117  
 Lauterman, Claude, 152  
   Cora, 152  
   Ernest, 152  
   Tracy, 152  
   William G., 152  
 Lattimore, John, 78, 92  
   John,<sup>6</sup> 100  
 Langton, George, 201  
   Lauren, 110  
 Laurent, Margaret, 126  
   Victor P., 126  
 Laurie, Grace, 123  
   Madge, 123  
   William, 123  
 Lawrence, Emma, 179  
 Lawrince, Amelia, 125  
 Lawton, Charles, 138  
   Edwin F., 138  
   Edwin Foster, 138  
   Hattie, 138  
   Laura, 138, 174  
   Miriam, 138  
   Wilbur Austin, 138  
   Wilbur A., 138  
 Layton, Caty, 199  
   Christie, 155  
   Cornelia, 199  
   Everitt, 199  
   Fred, 199  
   Jason, 199  
   John B., 89, 161, 199  
   Joseph E., 199  
   Lacy, 199  
   Mida, 199  
   Roanna I., 199  
 Leavenworth, Frank, 188, 212  
 LeBarr, Lydia, 144  
 LeBar, Mary Ann, 100  
 Lee, Sarah, 167  
 Lefevre, Caty Ann, 171  
 LeFever, Mary, 103, 158  
   Matt, 88, 158  
 Leonguest, Mark, 156  
 Leshner, Nellie Nightingale, 135, 181  
 Lettig, John, 115  
 Lewis, Jane, 149  
   John, 149  
   Rosetta, 149  
   Sarah, 149  
 Little, Ettie E., 138  
   DeWitt, 150  
   James, 150  
   Maggie, 150  
   Martin, 150  
   William, 150  
 Loder, L. T., 158  
 Longcer, David, 65  
 Lord, Benjamin Garret, 182  
   James H., 182  
   Kate Farnum, 182  
   Lottie Asenath, 182  
   Mariana, 182  
   Russel, 182  
   Russel F., 136, 182  
   Russell Henry, 182  
   Samuel Farnum, 182

- Losey, Esther, 155  
     Laura, 179  
 Louw, Abraham,<sup>2</sup> 53, 59  
     Abraham, 112, 222  
     Dinah,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Jacobus,<sup>3</sup> 60  
     Jane,<sup>3</sup> 60, 70  
     Margaret,<sup>3</sup> 60, 71  
     Naomi,<sup>3</sup> 60, 71  
     Naomi, 112, 224  
     Sarah,<sup>3</sup> 60, 71  
     Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Tys, 222  
 Louwe, Pieter Cornelisse, 59  
     Pieter C., 222  
 Lovett, Lydia, 173  
 Low, Thomas, 185  
 Lowe, Eva Cuddeback, 175  
     Hicks, 175  
 Lucas, William, 205  
 Lundy, Civila, 169  
 Lyon, Annie M., 189, 213  
     Benjamin, 189  
     Emma C., 189  
     Emma M., 164  
     Fannie D., 213  
     John W., 189, 213  
     Josephine W., 213  
     Robert E., 213  
     Sarah, 189  
     Thomas, 213  
     Thomas J., 141, 164, 189  
 Lytle, Gertrude D., 188  
  
 Mackherter, Mary, 86  
 Malven, Alice Dimmick, 136, 184,  
     228, 229  
     Anna B., 196  
     Anna M., 193  
     Elizabeth, 142, 194  
     George, 184, 228, 229  
     John, 229  
     John S., 195  
     Joseph W., 196  
     Martha J., 195  
     Philip S., 142, 195  
 Mains, Walter S., Rev., 211  
 Mapes, Caroline, 79, 107  
     Hattie, 105  
     Mary, 105  
     William, 105  
 Marshall, Ellen, 149  
     Jennie, 149  
     James, 149  
     John, 149  
     Joseph, 149  
     Maggie, 149  
     Mary, 149  
     Marshall, Matilda, 149  
     Oscar, 149  
     Prudence, 149  
     Samuel, 149  
     Soloman, 85, 149  
     William, 149  
 Martin, Anne, 150  
     Elizabeth, 110  
     Elvira, 168  
     George E., 168  
     John, 155  
     John B., 147  
     Hannah A., 78  
     Lebbens, 138  
     William, 132, 141, 189  
     William B., 189  
 Marvin, Alfred, 111  
     Sarah, 171  
     Reinold Cole, 111  
 Masten, Sarah Maria, 88, 158  
 Mather, Carrie, 117  
     James, 117  
     John, 117  
     Sarah, 117  
 Mathews, Martha, 146  
 Mattison, John, 35  
 Maynard, Nettie, 203  
 McAllister, C. P., 105  
 McCabe, Nellie, 121  
 McCarthy, Eugene T., 168  
 McCleand, William, 144  
 McCombs, Mary Barnett, 183, 209  
 McCormick, Emma, 136, 182  
 McCoy, Franklin, 110  
 McCullom, George, 114  
 McDermott, Maggie, 132  
 McFarlan, Walter, 202  
 McGinnis, John, 92  
 McGuire, Estella, 126  
 McKeeby, Florence, 114  
     Lewis, 114  
     Richard, 114  
     W. Coe, Dr., 105  
 McKnight, Phoebe, 116  
 McNeil, Louis W., 147  
 Medrick, Claude, 200  
 Merrill, Elias, 111  
     Elizabeth, 111  
     Skenk, 200  
 Merritt, Hannah, 141, 191  
     Henry Bacon, 109  
     Lewis Cuddeback, 109  
     Joseph, 109  
 Mesren, Henry, 104  
 Michael, Elizabeth, 229  
 Middagh, Margery, 125  
 Millard, Robert, 168  
 Miller, Arthur S., 147

- Mills, Esther, 136, 183  
 Millspaugh, Andrew, 194  
     Rachel, 135  
 Minier, Carrie L., 192  
     Edward E., 187  
     Emma, 187  
     John Ralph, 137, 187  
     Thos. Cuddeback, 187  
 Miner, William B., 141, 192  
 Mitchell, George, 130  
     Lyman Rose, 180  
 Moe, Ora, 123  
 Moore, Emaline, 149  
     Ralph, 144  
 Morgan, Catherine F., 106  
 Morris, Eleanor, 148  
     Eva, 148  
     Francis, 148  
     Joseph, 85, 148  
     Margaret A., 132  
     Maria, 148  
     Mary E., 199  
     Oscar, 148  
     Sarah, 148  
 Morrison, Della, 164  
     George, 164  
     John, 164  
     Kate N., 164  
     Sally, 164  
 Morse, Warren, 169  
 Mott, Gertrude B., 206  
     Henry, 129  
     Henry S., 89  
     John C., 206  
     Milton D., 206  
     Virginia B., 206  
 Mower, Eva, 100  
 Mudd, Seeley W., 133  
 Mulhern, Julia, 126  
 Mullock, Abbie, 93, 112  
     Catherine, 133  
     Della, 133  
     Eli Perry, 133  
     Ella, 112  
     Isaac, 93, 113  
     Luella, 113, 133  
     Peter, 113  
     Sarah, 113  
     Sarah J., 113  
     William, 133  
 Murray, Henrietta B., 181  
     Jane, 181  
     John Harris, Jr., 181  
     John H., Jr., 181  
     John S., 188, 198  
 Myers, Alice, 116  
     Charlotte J., 113
- Nearpass, Anna,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     Catherine, 123  
     Caty, 124  
     Cornelia, 122  
     Cornelius, 122  
     Egbert E., 197  
     Elizabeth, 122  
     Emily, 122  
     Frank, 122  
     George,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     Harold, 197  
     Jacob, 82, 122  
     Jeanette, 197  
     John,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     John, 123, 221  
     Laura, 197  
     Michel, 82, 221  
     Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 123  
     William, 123  
     William,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     William Henry, 188, 221  
 Newkirk, Ruth, 128  
 Newman, Jane F., 155, 197  
 Nichols, Jessie J., 147  
 Nickleweiz, Herbert, 88  
 Niven, Collin C., 157  
     James, 87, 157  
     William B., 157  
 Norris, Alfred, 106, 131  
     Charles, 106  
     Charles Van Auken, 106, 134  
     Edward L., 106  
     Elmer, 106  
     Fred, 106, 131  
     Georgia, 106  
     Jemima, 106  
     Leonard, 106  
     Lewellyn, 106  
     Lulu, 106  
     Martha, 106  
     Mary, 106  
     Mina, 106  
     Solomon V. E., 106  
     William, 106, 202  
 Norwin, Nicholas, 157  
 Northrop, Hannah J., 127  
 Nyce, Anna R., 129  
     Eva, 129  
     George, 129  
     John, 167  
     John W., 90  
     Margaret, 157  
     Solomon W., 167  
     Susan Van C., 168  
     William H., 91, 167  
 Ocks, Jemima, 164

- Odell, Alice E., 193  
     Anna Laura, 192  
     Chauncey H., 192  
     Edith, 192  
     Henry, 192  
     John C., 142, 192  
     Levi W., 192  
     Lillie, 192  
     Milton R., 193  
     Philena, 142, 192  
     Volney, 192  
 Ogden, Alma, 127  
 Oliver, Bessie L., 160  
     W. C., Rev., 160  
     William T., 160  
 O'Reilly, Letitia Baker, 134  
     Libbie A., 134  
 Orth, John C., 101  
 Ortt, John, 144  
     William, 144  
 Osterhout, Arrientje, 69  
 Outwater, Alida, 146  
     Cathalinda, 146  
     Elizabeth, 146  
     John, 146  
     Leah, 146  
     Mary, 146  
     Samuel, 146  
     Tunis G., 146  
 Overheiser, Carrie, 204  
 Overshire, Clara S., 103  
 Owen, Harriet, 151  
     Holdridge, 140  
     Israel H., 84, 140  
     Narcissa, 140  
 Owens, Allen, 151  
     Clarence, 151  
     Delia, 151  
     James, 151  
     Lizzie, 151  
     Mary, 151  
     Raymond, 151  
     Samuel, 151  
     Thomas, 86, 151  
     William, 151  
 Palmer, Eliza, 179  
 Parshall, Mary, 148  
 Parsons, Abigail, 228  
 Patmore, George, 103  
 Patterson, Alice, 133  
     Charles M., 133  
     Margaret, 133  
     Martha, 143  
     Maggie M., 156  
     Nellie, 211  
 Payne, Henrietta, 167  
 Peck, Augustus H., 214  
     Carrie B., 137, 186  
     Leonard, 174  
 Peckham, Sarah, 72, 95  
 Penney, Emaline, 104  
 Petit, Jennie, 146  
 Phillips, Almarin, 198  
     Edgar Wendell, 198  
     Kate, 150  
     Robert C., 198  
 Pinchot, Constantine, 183  
     Hortense, 183  
 Poland, Elizabeth, 119  
 Porter, Pearl, 173  
 Post, Rosanna, 171  
 Posten, James, 155  
     Jane, 155  
     Mary, 154  
     Phoebe, 154  
     William, 87, 154  
 Prather, William W., 142, 196  
 Preston, Phoebe, 116  
 Price, Dorvis, 149  
     Emma, 149, 170  
     Grant, 149  
     J. C., Dr., 206  
     Lewis F., 149  
 Pridham, Grace, 152  
 Prigmore, Elizabeth, 86  
 Prost, Emily V. E., 105  
     James H., 105  
     John Stoddard, 105  
     Laura Munchmon, 105  
     Sarah Alice, 105  
 Provost, Benj., 48, 53  
     David, 54  
     David William,<sup>2</sup> 53  
     Margaretta, 48, 53  
     Maria, 54  
 Quackenboss, Neyltje, 223  
 Quick, Abram T., 114  
     Anna Gertrude, 114  
     Emma J., 90  
     Edna, 168  
     Edward, 168  
     Edward Graham, 114  
     Eliz., 70  
     Flora A., 90  
     Grace, 168  
     Jacob<sup>5</sup> R., 89  
     James W., 114  
     John B., 69, 89  
     Lafayette W., 90, 92  
     Lena, 90  
     Margaret A., 90  
     Marie E.,<sup>5</sup> 89  
     Martin C.,<sup>5</sup> 89



- Quick, Peter<sup>5</sup> A. L., 89  
     Ruth, 114  
     Sarah L., 114  
     Susan B., 168  
     Susie, 200  
     Thomas, 30, 70  
     Thomas J., 168  
  
 Ray, Frank, 128  
 Read, Elizabeth, 204  
 Rector, Doyle Dixon, 187  
 Reed, Chauncey, 196  
     George, 196  
     H. B., Dr., 129  
     Jacob, 196  
     John M., 196  
     Spencer, 196  
 Reiner, Arthur, 153  
     Belle, 153  
     Fred, 153  
     William, 153  
 Relyea, Simon, 88  
 Renshaw, Mary, 197  
 Reugger, Walter, 160  
     Valentine, 160  
 Richards, Jessie, 149  
     Orin B., 149  
     Webster, 149  
 Richardson, Clara B., 146  
     Elizabeth G., 146  
     Solomon, 146  
 Risley, Chas. Broderick, 179  
 Ritchie, Peter S., 112  
 Rhodes, Angeline, 107  
     Beniah, 106  
     Darius, 88  
     Eugene, 104  
     Fletcher, 104  
     Floyd S., 107  
     Genevieve, 107  
     Gladys, 104  
     George, 106  
     Jacob, 107  
     John Alexander, 106  
     Samuel L., 107  
     William Floyd, 107  
     Wilbur, 107  
 Roberts, Mary Ann, 143  
     Velma M., 119  
 Robertson, Ira, 115  
 Robinson, Ed. N., 168  
     Gertrude, 168  
     Mary Alice, 168  
     Nora,<sup>7</sup> 100  
 Roe, Adeline I., 107  
     Arthur N., 206  
     Cornelia, 148  
     Jemima, 107  
  
 Roe, Nathaniel, 107  
     Nathaniel O., 107  
     Natalie, 107  
     Thomas N., 107  
     William Irving, 107  
 Rochrig, Karl Franklyn, Dr., 108  
 Rogers, Mary, 144  
 Rooks, Franc, 193  
 Roosa, Altje, 71  
     Jannetje, 63  
 Roloson, Peter, 65  
 Rose, Catherine, 80, 115  
     Clarence, 110  
     Clarissa, 109  
     Frederick, 110  
     Frederick A., 115  
     Elijah, 109, 110  
     Hazel, 104  
     James C., 110  
     James Graham, 103  
     Katherine, 103  
     Lyman O., 105  
     Margaret, 109  
     Marguerite, 110  
     May, 93, 109, 110, 112  
     Maude, 110  
     Rufus Van Etten, 105  
     Sarah, 109  
     William C., 103  
     William R., 103  
 Roselle, Daniel R., 141, 192  
 Rossa, Jannetje, 231  
 Rosencrance, Charles R., 166  
     George E., 166  
     George, 206  
 Rosencrans, Catherine,<sup>4</sup> 89  
     Crissie,<sup>5</sup> 89  
     Joe Van, 119  
 Rosencrantz, Diana,<sup>4</sup> 89  
     Herman, 69  
     Herman Hendrickson, 69  
     Jacob, 69  
     James R.,<sup>5</sup> 89  
 Rosenkrans, Catherine, 78, 100  
     Derrick, 69  
     Eleanor, 109  
     Harmon Hendrick, 57  
     James,<sup>3</sup> 59  
     Maria, 78, 99  
     Rachel, 57  
     Sarah, 64, 78  
 Royce, Garrison, 88  
 Ruddick, Florence, 217  
     Hamilton, 213, 217  
 Rundle, Egbert, 174  
     Ella, 174  
     Eva, 174  
     Helen, 174

- Rundle, Ida, 174  
     James, 174  
     Martha, 174  
     Mary, 174  
     Norman, 95, 174  
     Sarah, 174  
     William, 174  
 Russel, Annie, 154  
 Rust, John, Rev., 189  
 Rutse, Jacob, 30  
 Rutsen, Jacob, 33  
  
 Sanford, Mary B., 109  
 Saviers, John, 144  
     Peter W., 144  
 Sawyer, Maria B., 163, 204  
 Sayre, Caroline Eliza, 92  
     Eva, 130  
     George T., 130  
 Schill, Sarah K., 132  
 Schlecht, Jacomyntje, 226  
 Schoonmaker, Jacob M., 169  
 Schoonover, Chester, 88  
     Deborah, 225  
     Mary J., 88  
 Schuyler, Arent, 33  
 Schwaderer, George J., 204  
 Scott, Addie, 107  
     Catherine Fountain, 118  
     Frank, 107  
     Luella, 146  
     Marion Stanard, 181  
     Samuel Beverly, 181  
     William E., 107  
 Schultz, Cordelia D., 117  
 Sears, Clifford, 106  
     Daniel, 106  
 Seybolt, Caroline, 128  
     Fred, 128  
     Ida Caroline, 180  
     Jerry, 128  
     Ruth, 128  
     Sadie, 128  
 Shaefer, Jacob, 111  
     Jennie, 111  
 Shaeffer, Finley D., 111  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 149  
     Catherine, 150  
     Morris, 85, 149  
 Shattuck, Clarence D., 119  
     Wilfred C., 119  
 Sheets, Elizabeth, 169  
 Shelden, Adams, 190  
     Aseneth, 190  
     Carrie, 190  
     Jasper W., 190  
  
 Shelley, David, 150  
     Elizabeth, 85, 147  
     Ford, 86, 150  
     Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     Lidia, 149  
     James,<sup>5</sup> 85, 86, 150, 151  
     James Ford, 150  
     Jane,<sup>5</sup> 85, 148  
     Maria,<sup>5</sup> 85, 148, 150  
     Rosanna, 85, 149, 150  
     Roxana,<sup>5</sup> 85, 150  
     Samuel,<sup>4</sup> 67  
     Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 85, 86, 150  
     Sarah, 85, 148  
     Susan,<sup>5</sup> 85  
     William, 150  
 Sheperd, Lavinia, 151  
 Shimer, Abram, 107, 168, 169  
     Adeline, 108  
     Caty, 168  
     Charles Evi, 108  
     Cornelius, 120  
     Electus, 168  
     Evi, 108  
     Frank, 108  
     Hester, 168  
     Isaac, 78, 168  
     Jacob, 107, 168  
     Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 87  
     Jemima, 107, 108  
     Joseph, 81, 120, 168  
     Lavina, 103  
     Margaret, 169  
     May, 68, 87, 110, 116, 168  
     Phoebe,<sup>5</sup> 87  
     Polly, 168  
     Thomas, 168  
 Shoemaker, John, 176  
     Irving, 176  
 Shotwell, Joseph, 174  
 Simons, Anna May, 127  
 Simpson, Agnes, 120  
 Skinner, Anna Van Inwegen, 116  
     Anna V. I., 193  
     Charles N., Dr., 193  
     John M., 116, 193  
     John Nelson, 193  
     Mary Asenath, 116, 193  
     Nathan, 142, 193  
 Siebold, Roxana Caldwell, 67, 84  
 Slauson, Edgar Van Etten, 179  
     Chas. Taylor, 179  
     Lawrence Taylor, 179  
 Slover, James, 93, 171  
 Smith, Almond, 88, 175  
     Anna, 78, 102  
     Charles, 175  
     David, 88, 159

- Smith, Elizabeth, 84, 146  
     Esther Ann, 103  
     Frank, 199  
     Georgia May, 180  
     Hiram, 116  
     Horace, 116  
     Ida, 102  
     Lester, 200  
     Mabel, 200  
     Margaret A., 125  
     Maria, 72, 94, 96, 176  
     Nettie, 116  
     Samuel F., 102  
     William, 102  
 Snediker, Florence, 144  
     Dwight, 144  
     Maude, 144  
 Snell, Ida May, 113  
 Snelling, George R., 90  
 Snyder, Carolina, 87, 156  
     Henrietta B., 203  
     Jennie, 92  
 Spafford, Russel D., 124  
 Spaulding, Fannie, 173  
 Speilman, Peter, 144  
 Splamm, Mary, 101  
 Spurbek, Alice, 173  
     Ambrose, 94, 173  
     Catherine, 72, 94  
     David J., 173  
     Ellen, 173  
     Helen, 72, 95  
     Jane,<sup>6</sup> 173  
     Nettie,<sup>6</sup> 173  
 Squirrel, Sarah, 221  
 Squires, Hoke, 154  
     Isaac, 154  
     Mary, 154  
 St. John, Horace, 205, 214  
     Isaac, 228  
     James, 228  
     Jonathan, 228  
     Matthias, 228  
     Philenda, 184, 229  
     Stephen, 214, 228  
 Stanford, Martha, 181  
     William B., 181  
 Stanton, Abile, 103  
     Carrie, 103  
     Eliza Lydia, 87, 157  
     Hiram, 103  
     Johnathan,<sup>3</sup> 60, 71  
     Lewis, 103  
     Mary, 103  
     Moses,<sup>4</sup> 71  
     Peter, 103  
     Sarah, 103  
     William,<sup>4</sup> 71  
 Steele, J. M., 214  
 Stevens, James, 217  
 Stewart, Ann J., 121  
     Charlotte, 221  
     Horace K., 121  
     F. O., Dr., 164  
     Wm., 173  
 Stillwell, Aaron Longstreet, 184  
     Cornelius, Dr., 165  
     Elting Cuddeback, 184  
     John L., 136, 184  
 Stoddard, Prudence, 184  
 Stogum, Kate, 78  
 Stoll, Albert, 136, 183  
     Albert S., 154  
     Anthony Struble, 110  
     Arminda, 78  
     Augustine Barnard, 183  
     George, 183  
     Henry Farnum, Dr., 183  
     Hortense Pinchot, 166, 183  
     John B., 167  
     John Westbrook, 183  
     Luella, 110  
     Savilla, 161, 200  
 Stone, Cora B., 123  
     Frank, 151  
     William, 151  
 Storms, Clinton, 94  
 Strong, Annie F., 93, 113  
     Delia, 113  
     Richard, 103  
 Struble, Alfred, 200  
     Daniel D., 200  
     Gladys, 200  
 Strunk, Walter M., 126  
 Stryker, Martha,<sup>7</sup> 100  
 Styles, Alice, 199  
 Sullivan, Mary, 93, 112  
 Swart, Thomas, 32  
 Swarts, Sarah A., 188, 211  
 Swartwoudt, Anthony, 32  
     Bernard, 32  
     Thomas, 30, 32  
 Swartwout, Abram,<sup>6</sup> 117  
     Augusta, 169  
     Albert, 131  
     Alice, 116  
     Alice D., 168  
     Amanda C., 194  
     Anthony, 30, 32, 33, 49, 60, 225  
     Benjamin, 137  
     Benj. C., 119  
     Benj. Cuddeback,<sup>6</sup> 186, 194  
     Bernardus, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 49  
     Carrie, 131  
     Catherine, 136  
     Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 184

- Swartwout, Charles, 194  
   Charles Howard, 186  
   Charlotte, 186  
   Cornelius, 117, 142, 194  
   David, 82, 131  
   Deborah, 80, 117, 118  
   Eleanor, 194  
   Elizabeth, 136  
   Ella, 194  
   Ellen, 136, 137  
   Ellen,<sup>6</sup> 186  
   Esther,<sup>2</sup> 60  
   Esther,<sup>6</sup> 185  
   Esther K., 125  
   Frank Benjamin, 186  
   Florence, 186  
   George, 121, 194  
   George Henry, 106  
   George W., 121  
   Harry Coleman, 186  
   Helen, 131  
   Henry, 131  
   Henry Brinkerhoff, 137, 186  
   Henry Lewis, 186  
   Herbert Brinkerhoff, 186  
   Hester, 131  
   Isabelle Norris, 106  
   Jacob, 116, 168, 169  
   Jacobus, 225  
   James, 60  
   James D., 80, 116, 118, 194  
   Jane, 65, 67, 117  
   Jane, 131, 134, 136, 141  
   Jane,<sup>6</sup> 185, 190  
   Jannetje Corbes, 230  
   Jemima, 136, 169  
   Jemima,<sup>6</sup> 185  
   Joel, 169  
   John C., 194  
   John D., 117  
   Julia, 121  
   Laura, 194  
   Mabel, 194  
   Madeline, 194  
   Margaret, 117  
   Margaret Wood, 186  
   Mary, 106, 121, 131  
   Moses Dewitt, 118  
   Naomi, 194  
   Nina Blanche, 186  
   Paul, 194  
   Peter, 114, 168, 225  
   Peter E.,<sup>6</sup> 116, 117  
   Peter D., 122, 131  
   Peter Grant, 131  
   Peter P., 136, 225  
   Philip, 131, 136  
   Philip P., 225
- Swarwout, Phillipus, 49  
   Reeves, 194  
   Roeloff, 225  
   Roeloft, 31  
   Samuel Dewitt, 131  
   Sarah, 117  
   Sarah A., 169  
   Sarah Alice, 117  
   Sarah C., 194  
   Simon, 121  
   Thomas, 30, 32, 33, 35  
   Van Etten, 186  
   Wilford, 169  
   Willard Henry, 186  
   William, 118  
 Sweet, Caroline, 140  
   Catherine, 139  
   Charles G., 139  
   Julia Jemima, 139  
   Martin Pierce, 139, 204  
   Mary Ellen, 140  
   Martin Anthony, 139  
   Thomas, 140  
   Vannette, 140  
 Swinton, Edna S., 186  
   Josephine, 204  
   Marion W., 186  
   Mildred M., 186  
 Switts, Cornelis, 31  
   Elias, 31  
 Sylvester, Elbert W., 191  
   E. Ware, Dr., 191
- Taber, Julia, 192  
 Talbot, Robert Harris, 187  
 Tallman, Geo., 173  
   Orvil, 173  
 Taylor, Adella, 168  
   Almerin Jane, 86, 160  
   Francilla, 160  
   Laverna, 160  
   Lydia, 151  
   Mabel, 169  
   Orletta, 160  
   Willard D., 132  
 Teller, Grace M., 128  
   Sarah, 128  
   William, 124, 128  
 Tenure, Mary, 72, 96  
 Terry, Chas. Woodward, 117  
   Edward B., 117  
   Robert, 117  
 Terwilliger, Elsie, 169  
   Fred, 170  
 Thurber, James A., 146  
   Ward, 146  
 Tillman, Jane, 117  
 Tillotson, Jessie, 201

- Tisdell, James, 153  
     Robert, 86, 153  
     Wilson, 153
- Tietsoort, Stephanus, 227
- Tietzoo, William, 227
- Titsworth, Amos, 227  
     Benjamin Cuddeback, 138  
     Grace Lydia, 187  
     Jane, 138  
     Julia, 187  
     Lizzie, 138  
     Margery, 187  
     Olive DeWitt, 187  
     Olivia, 138  
     Stephen, 227  
     Walter Wallace, 83, 138, 187, 227
- Titus, Sarah, 152
- Thompson, Caroline Lee, 79, 108  
     Faith, 184  
     Mary Elizabeth, 83, 137
- Thomas, Belle, 127  
     Charles, 127  
     Elizabeth, 124  
     Julia, 175
- Thomasson, Francis F., 186  
     Henry S., 186
- Thornton, Charles, 149  
     DeWitt, 193  
     Hattie, 138  
     Helen, 175  
     Lettie, 173  
     Margaret, 149  
     Morris, 149  
     Stephen, 193
- Thorpe, Louise, 133
- Thrall, Lydia C., 99, 179
- Townsend, Burt, 124  
     Kate, 124
- Tracery, Eva, 129
- Truesdell, Charles G., 152  
     Ette M., 152  
     Harry, 152  
     John G., 152  
     William, 152
- Trumble, Jessie G., 203
- Tubbs, W. Ray, Dr., 134
- Turner, George, 174  
     George M., 138  
     Newel, 174  
     Sarah, 174  
     Warren, 174
- Tuthill, Annie Laurie, 193  
     Hector H., 142  
     Julia E., 193  
     Sally, 193
- Tuttle, Elizabeth, 199
- Tymeson, Anna L., 202
- Tys, James, 32
- Tys, Louw, 59
- Tyse, John, 49
- Van Aakin, Elizabeth, 64  
     Elssie, 64  
     Harmonas, 64  
     Jacobus, 64
- Van Atte, Virginia, 212
- Van Akin, Lillian, 159
- Van Auken, Annettie, 57  
     Annie, 110  
     Anthony, 162  
     Aseneth, 190  
     Benj. Cole, 64  
     Daniel, 141, 190  
     Elizabeth, 80, 114  
     Evert,<sup>4</sup> 69, 90  
     Frances, 188, 211  
     Hannah, 166  
     Hannah,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Isaac, 69  
     Isaac,<sup>3</sup> 59  
     James,<sup>4</sup> 69  
     John, 114  
     Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 69  
     Josephine, 190  
     Kate, 92  
     Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 90  
     Lydia, 161  
     Madeline,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Marjorie, 66, 80  
     Mary, 90, 117, 162  
     Sally, 163  
     Sally,<sup>5</sup> 90  
     Sarah, 190  
     Selitie,<sup>4</sup> 69
- Van Buskirk, Addie, 125  
     Amelia, 122  
     Levi, 124  
     Peter, 124  
     Thomas, 124
- Van Cleafe, Peter M., 124
- Van Cleave, Benjamin, 125  
     Catherine, 125  
     Clinton G., 124  
     Jacob, 125  
     John, 125  
     Nellie, 124
- Van Derbilt, Byron, 171
- Van Demark, Alice, 118  
     Elizabeth, 65  
     Henry, 118  
     Irene, 118  
     Spencer, 118
- Van De Mark, W. Little, 125
- Vanderburgh, Dick, 30
- Van Dyne, George, 170

- Van Etten, Ada, 202  
   Alexander G., 105  
   Alice, 105  
   Alva, 163, 202  
   Amanda,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   Amos,<sup>6</sup> 99, 179  
   Amos, Jr., 179  
   Ann,<sup>5</sup> 84  
   Ann,<sup>5</sup> 140  
   Ann Eliza, 163, 203  
   Anna, 164  
   Anna Caroline, 179  
   Anthony,<sup>4</sup> 67  
   Anthony, 83, 90, 142, 231  
   Archibald C., 202  
   Aseneth,<sup>5</sup> 83, 139  
   Aseneth, 201  
   Blandina, 66, 231  
   Blandina,<sup>4</sup> 67, 80, 83  
   Blandina,<sup>5</sup> 90  
   Belinda, 164  
   Benjamin, 163, 203  
   Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> 83, 139  
   Carrie, 105, 165  
   Catherine, 116, 124, 204  
   Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 77, 78, 84, 139  
   Catherine,<sup>6</sup> 100  
   Charlotte, 105  
   Chauncey, 201  
   Claire T., 203  
   Clement, 116, 201  
   Cornelia,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   Cornelia, 164  
   Cornelis,<sup>4</sup> 63  
   Cornelius,<sup>5</sup> 78, 99  
   Cornelius, 164, 180  
   Cornelis, 162, 168  
   Cynthia, 209  
   Daniel, 82, 124  
   Daniel,<sup>5</sup> 77, 78, 99  
   David,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   Dorothy,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> 99, 100  
   Drusilla,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   Edgar L., 105  
   Edgar,<sup>7</sup> 179  
   Edith Ellen, 203  
   Edna Lawrence, 179  
   Eleanor B., 204  
   Elizabeth, 142  
   Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 84  
   Ellen, 118, 163  
   Ellen S., 203  
   Elsie, 164  
   Elsie,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   Elizabeth, 165  
   Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   Emma, 161, 179, 201
- Van Etten, Evert, 132  
   Frank, 202  
   Frank A., 202  
   Frank C., 203  
   Genevieve, 202  
   George, 164, 201  
   Grace, 116  
   Hannah, 179  
   Hannah,<sup>5</sup> 83, 138  
   Hannah,<sup>6</sup> 124  
   Helena,<sup>5</sup> 77  
   Henry, 142, 162, 165  
   Hervey, 125  
   Heyltje, 64  
   Hilay, 100  
   Howard, 204  
   Hudson, 132, 164  
   Hughes, 164  
   Hulda,<sup>6</sup> 100  
   Isaac, 96, 164  
   Isabella, 105  
   Isaiah, 164  
   Jacob,<sup>3</sup> 60  
   Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 77, 90  
   Jacob, 63, 70, 124, 162, 163, 231  
   Jacob Jansen, 63, 231  
   James,<sup>5</sup> 78, 99  
   James Pinchot, 179  
   Jan,<sup>4</sup> 63, 77  
   Jan, 57, 63, 231  
   Jane,<sup>4</sup> 63  
   Jane, 118, 124, 129, 179  
   Jane, 81, 163, 201  
   Jemima, 114, 124, 201, 203  
   Jeptha, 165  
   Johannes,<sup>4</sup> 63, 71  
   Johannes, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   John,<sup>5</sup> 99  
   John Pinchot,<sup>7</sup> 179  
   John S., 204  
   John T., 179  
   John, 104, 162, 163, 201  
   Kate, 179, 193  
   Kittie, 164  
   Lannah,<sup>6</sup> 99  
   LeRoy T., 202  
   Levi, 70, 83, 90, 163, 231  
   Levi S., 162, 203  
   Levi W.,<sup>5</sup> 84  
   Luella, 179  
   Lydia, 164  
   Lydia A., 179  
   Lydia Jane, 110  
   Magdalena,<sup>4</sup> 77  
   Magdalena, 63  
   Magdalena,<sup>5</sup> 78  
   Maggie, 116, 180  
   Manuel,<sup>5</sup> 78

- Van Etten, Margaret, 104, 141, 163, 201  
     Margaret,<sup>5</sup> 77, 84, 188  
     Margaret,<sup>6</sup> 100  
     Margery, 201  
     Mark, 116, 164  
     Maria,<sup>5</sup> 77  
     Maria,<sup>6</sup> 99  
     Marion, 164  
     Martha, 133  
     Mary, 139, 162, 165  
     Mary,<sup>5</sup> 140  
     Mary,<sup>6</sup> 100  
     Mary E., 105, 201  
     Mary Ellen, 105  
     Minerva, 105  
     Minnie C., 105  
     Moses,<sup>6</sup> 99  
     Nancy,<sup>6</sup> 124  
     Nathan B., Dr., 204  
     Nellie Holmes, 179  
     Oliver Perry, 99  
     Peter, 162, 165  
     Peter G., 202  
     Priscilla, 141, 162  
     Rachel,<sup>6</sup> 100  
     Richard,<sup>4</sup> 63  
     Robert Kennedy,<sup>6</sup> 99, 179  
     Rymerick,<sup>5</sup> 78  
     Sally, 124, 125, 162, 201  
     Samuel,<sup>5</sup> 77  
     Samuel S., 179, 204  
     Sarah, 66, 80, 164  
     Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 63  
     Simeon,<sup>5</sup> 77, 78  
     Simon,<sup>5</sup> 84, 140  
     Solomon, 118, 162, 163, 202  
     Solomon,<sup>5</sup> 78, 90, 100  
     Solomon,<sup>6</sup> 100  
     Solomon, Dr., 204  
     Solomon R.,<sup>6</sup> 99  
     Stoddard, 202  
     Thomas,<sup>5</sup> 84  
     Thomas, 163, 164  
     Thomas, 70, 90, 116  
     Veranus, 203  
     Walcott G., 203  
     Wilfred, 162  
     William,<sup>6</sup> 125  
     William, 164  
     William Orville, 104  
     Wilmot, 203
- Van Fleet, Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     Amanda, 129  
     Arien Garretsen, 65  
     Benjamin, 129, 201  
     Catherine,<sup>3</sup> 58, 67  
     Clara, 129
- Van Fleet, Daniel, 65  
     Daniel,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Elizabeth, 126  
     Esyntje, 73  
     Frank, 129  
     Gerardus Swartwout,<sup>4</sup> 73  
     Henry, 122  
     Jacomyntje,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     James,<sup>6</sup> 118  
     Jan, 65  
     Jennie, 129  
     John, 65, 67, 73  
     Levi, 122  
     Magerie,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     Margaret, 129  
     Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     Solomon, 129  
     Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     Thomas,<sup>4</sup> 66  
     Thomas, 81, 82, 118, 129  
     William,<sup>4</sup> 66
- Van Fredenburgh, Aaron, 64  
     Absolem, 64  
     Benj.,<sup>4</sup> 64  
     Elizabeth, 64  
     Elsie,<sup>4</sup> 64  
     Katrina,<sup>4</sup> 64  
     Mary Conkling, 65  
     Wilhelmus, 64
- Van Gorden, Abraham, 65  
     Albert, 57  
     Albert Gyberson, 57  
     Benj., 65  
     Benj.,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 78  
     Daniel,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     DeWitt,<sup>5</sup> 78  
     David, 65  
     David,<sup>5</sup> 79  
     Eleanor, 65  
     Elias,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Elsie,<sup>5</sup> 58, 65  
     Elsie,<sup>5</sup> 78  
     Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> 58, 64  
     Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 65  
     Glorana, 65  
     Hannah J., 167, 205  
     Harmonas,<sup>2</sup> 53, 57  
     Jannetje,<sup>3</sup> 58  
     Jeremiah, 79  
     John,<sup>5</sup> 79  
     Katherine, 65  
     Levi, 65, 79  
     Levi,<sup>4</sup> 79  
     Loranch, 65  
     Margaret,<sup>3</sup> 58, 64  
     Maria, 78  
     Maria,<sup>5</sup> 79

- Van Gorden, Martin,<sup>4</sup> 78  
     Martine, 65  
     Mary, 65  
     Peter,<sup>5</sup> 78  
     Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> 79  
     Sarah, 65  
     Silas, 78  
     William,<sup>5</sup> 78  
 Van Haring, Jannetje, 59, 222  
 Van Houten, Bertha, 150  
     Chas., 180  
     Eilko, 101  
     Ella R., 150  
     Eva Mary, 150  
     Halmah, 150  
     Richard, 150  
     Robert, 150  
     William, 150  
 Van Inwegen, Ada, 186  
     Allen, 186  
     Anna, 183, 201, 209,  
     Benjamin S., 188, 211  
     Charac, 185  
     Charac J., 116, 137  
     Charles, 156, 161, 179  
     Charles E., 201  
     Charity, 162  
     Charlotte,<sup>4</sup> 66, 79  
     Cornelius, 201  
     Cornelius C., 161  
     Eli, 89, 161  
     Eliza, 202  
     Eva May, 156  
     Florence, 128  
     George, 162  
     Gerardus, 49, 230  
     Hannah, 81, 162  
     Hannah, 67, 230  
     Harmonas, 49, 230  
     Harold, 186  
     H. Barentsen, 201  
     Henry, 162  
     Heromandus B., 230  
     Jane, 79  
     Jennie, 156  
     Joh, 202  
     John, 211  
     John, 126  
     Joseph, 202  
     Julia, 161  
     Laura M., 202  
     Lewis, 141, 162  
     Lewis B., 211  
     Lyman, 186  
     Maggie M., 211  
     Maria, 82, 126  
     Mary, 202  
     Mary E., 156  
 Van Inwegen, Myron, 156  
     Pearl, 132  
     Priscilla, 162  
     Sarah E., 133  
     Stoddard, 105, 136, 185  
     Ralph, 186  
     Ruth, 202  
     Willard, 116  
     Willard B., 201  
     William, 103  
 Van Keuren, John A., 88, 158  
     Maty, 104  
 Van Ness, Catherine, 123  
     Ella, 199  
 Van Noy, Adelia, 156  
     Benjamin, 79  
     Catherine, 156  
     Eleanor, 156  
     Elizabeth, 130  
     Elmira, 107  
     Esther,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     Frank, 156  
     George,<sup>6</sup> 122  
     Guy, 156  
     Hannah, 79  
     James, 156  
     Joseph, 156  
     Mary, 157  
     Nicholas, 87, 156  
     Rachel, 88  
     Saffrein, 79  
     Solomon, 81  
     William, 81, 122  
 Van Patten, Peter, 80  
 Van Sickle, James, 65  
 Van Vredenburg, Willem Isaacsen,  
     64  
 Van Wyck, George R., 129  
 Van Zandt, E. H., 116  
 Vail, Eugene Blanche, 118  
 Vasburg, William, 124  
 Vaughn, Howard, 112  
     Leroy W., 112  
 Viervant, Cornelius, 70  
 Voorhees, Martha Sophia, 138  
 Vredenburg, Willems, 64  
 Wall, Ella, 206  
 Wallace, Augustus Cuddeback, 109  
     Aaron Van D., 109  
     Helen, 109  
     Louisa, 145  
     Lucie Nanette, 109  
     Van Deusen, 109  
 Walloon, Joseph,<sup>2</sup> 59  
 Walsh, Kate, 213  
 Ward, Charles, 146  
     Don Carlos, 146



- Ward, Roxa, 146  
     Samuel Glen, 146  
     William, 146  
 Waterbury, Cyrus, 158  
     William H., 158  
 Weed, Libbie, 194  
     Louis N., 88, 159  
 Weiss, Rebecca, 69, 88  
 Weightman, Anna L., 179  
 Weeks, Margaret, 173  
     Nellie, 173  
     Theodore, 173  
     Wm., 173  
 Weller, Corinne, 111  
 Welling, Irving, 173  
     Grace, 173  
     Henry, 173  
 Wells, Della, 130  
     Henry, 131  
     Jane, 167, 206  
     Maude, 112  
     Rebecca,<sup>3</sup> 59, 68  
     Sarah, 89  
 Werneth, Maria, 89  
 Westbrook, Abraham, 71, 102  
     Abraham,<sup>4</sup> 71, 91, 92  
     Abram,<sup>6</sup> 93  
     Abram I., 166  
     Abram T., 104  
     Abram Whitaker, 102  
     Alexander, 169, 170  
     Alice, 206  
     Allen, 169  
     Alpheus, 125  
     Anna B., 211  
     Anna M., 211  
     Anna Maria, 166, 169, 170  
     Annetje Roosa, 63  
     Anthony, 71  
     Antjen, 231  
     Belinda, 165  
     Benjamin, 125, 170  
     Bert H., 211  
     Blanche, 206  
     Blandina, 70, 91  
     Catherine,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Charles B., 166  
     Clayton, 169  
     Coe, 157  
     Cornelius, 90  
     Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> 70  
     Daniel, 157, 170  
     Daniel D.,<sup>6</sup> 93  
     Dayton, 111  
     Ella, 166, 169, 205  
     Eleanor, 157, 165  
 Westbrook, Eliza,<sup>6</sup> 93  
     Elsie, 90, 165  
     Emily, 111  
     Emma, 155  
     Esther, 170, 225  
     Ethel, 206  
     Eva, 170  
     Florence J., 166  
     Fred, 205  
     Halsey, 178  
     Hannah, 58, 65, 167, 206  
     Hattie, 157, 163, 204  
     Hester, 165, 166  
     Hester,<sup>4</sup> 91  
     Hester,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Heyltje, 63  
     Hiram, 167  
     Howard, 205  
     Hugh, 166  
     Hugh B., 170  
     Hugh B.,<sup>6</sup> 93  
     Hyman, 166  
     Isaac B., 205  
     Isabella, 211  
     Jacob, 68, 166, 170, 188, 211  
     Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Jacob (Major), 166  
     Jacob B., 167, 205  
     Jacob G., 103  
     Jacob W., 211  
     Jagger, 170  
     James, 205  
     Jan, 71  
     Jane, 83, 103  
     Jane,<sup>4</sup> 70, 90, 83, 231  
     Jane B., 167, 205  
     Jannetje, 63, 223  
     Jannetje,<sup>2</sup> 53, 58  
     Jennica,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Johannas, (Capt.), 49  
     Johannes, 63  
     John A., 166, 204  
     John Coolbaugh, 167  
     John<sup>4</sup> I., 70, 91  
     John I., 166  
     John, (Col.), 167  
     John Jacob, 59, 70  
     John,<sup>5</sup> 91, 169  
     Joseph, 91, 156  
     Joseph,<sup>5</sup> 91  
     Joseph J., 169  
     Maria,<sup>3</sup> 57, 205, 214  
     Maria,<sup>4</sup> 70, 90  
     Martimas, Capt., 71  
     Lafayette, 206  
     La Fayette, Capt., 167  
     Levi, 102  
     Lewis, 156

- Westbrook, Lillian, 107  
 Linn, 157  
 Louisa, 103  
 Lucien, 205  
 Lydia,<sup>3</sup> 59, 68  
 Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 90, 91  
 Mabel, 205  
 Margaret, 91, 93, 103, 166, 167, 170  
 Margaret,<sup>5</sup> 91  
 Margaret L., 211  
 Maria, 64  
 Mary, 79, 105, 125  
 Mary,<sup>4</sup> 71, 92  
 Mary Jane, 169  
 Martin, 125, 141, 170  
 Martin,<sup>6</sup> 93  
 Martynas, 60  
 May,<sup>5</sup> 93  
 Moses C., 206  
 Moses W., 167, 206  
 Neyltje,<sup>3</sup> 67  
 Nicholas, 156  
 Oscar, 125, 170  
 Peter, 165  
 Peter,<sup>5</sup> 90, 91  
 Philip, 205  
 Phoebe, 205, 213  
 Polly, 87  
 Richard B., 167  
 Ruben<sup>6</sup> B., 93  
 Saffrein,<sup>4</sup> 70, 91  
 Sally, 168  
 Sally,<sup>5</sup> 91  
 Sarah, 69, 90, 107, 169  
 Sarah J., 205, 214  
 Solomon, Capt., 167  
 Solomon,<sup>4</sup> 90, 91  
 Solomon,<sup>5</sup> 91  
 Soveryn,<sup>5</sup> 91  
 Stacy, 170, 205  
 Susan, 167, 205  
 Townsend, 169  
 Velma, 211  
 Wade, 156  
 Wilhelmus, 169  
 William A. C., 103  
 William B., 206
- Westfall, Abram, 81, 114, 142  
 Albert, 121  
 Alice, 122  
 Allen, 121  
 Altje,<sup>4</sup> 64, 78  
 Amanda, 122, 131  
 Anna, 121, 142, 192  
 Aseneth, 142, 193  
 Benjamin, 141, 188, 210
- Westfall, Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> 57, 63  
 Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> 84  
 Betsey, 157  
 Blanche, 114  
 Catherine, 134, 141, 142  
 Catherine,<sup>5</sup> 81, 84  
 Charles, 189  
 Charles Cleveland, 130  
 Chas. Hardenburgh,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Chauncey, 142, 192  
 Clarence J., 121  
 Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Cornelius, 121  
 Cynthia, 189, 211  
 Daniel,<sup>3</sup> 57, 64  
 David, 66, 81, 113, 233  
 Davis,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Davis,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Dina, 130  
 Eleanor,<sup>6</sup> 113, 114  
 Edna, 110, 114  
 Eliza, 142  
 Elizabeth, 130  
 Ella H.,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Ellen, 188, 121, 170, 211  
 Elmer E., 114  
 Emma, 121  
 Emaline S., 121  
 Estella J., 114  
 Esther,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Floyd, 114  
 Frank, 114, 189  
 George,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 George, 87, 114, 156  
 Geo. W., 121  
 Grace, 101, 119  
 Hannah Jane, 6, 121  
 Henry, 130  
 Hester,<sup>5</sup> 81, 122  
 Hester Westbrook, 136  
 Howard, 189  
 Isabella, 122  
 John D., 101  
 John G., 122  
 John V., 142  
 Jacob G., 130  
 Jacob, 130  
 Jacob,<sup>5</sup> 81, 121  
 Jacob,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Jane, 101, 119  
 Jannetje, 225  
 Jemima, 89, 129, 141  
 Jemmima,<sup>5</sup> 84, 143, 189  
 Jemima,<sup>5</sup> 122  
 Jemima,<sup>6</sup> 122

- Westfall, Johannes Jurian, 57  
 John, 114  
 John Van Etten, 188  
 Josephine, 188, 221  
 Julia,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Jurian,<sup>2</sup> 53, 57  
 Jury,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Laura, 189  
 Levi, 141, 188, 189  
 Levi,<sup>5</sup> 84, 141  
 Lewis,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Lewis W., 121  
 Lizabeth,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Macy, 101  
 Maggie, 114  
 Margaret Anna, 188  
 Margery, 141  
 Margariet,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Margrietjen,<sup>3</sup> 57-63  
 Maria,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Marretjen,<sup>3</sup> 57, 63  
 Mary, 81, 119, 121, 130, 189  
 Mary,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Marya,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Peter Gumaer, 114  
 Rusilla, 141, 188  
 Rusje,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Sally, 130, 141, 142  
 Sally,<sup>5</sup> 81, 87, 141, 156, 189  
 Samuel, 114, 121  
 Samuel,<sup>6</sup> 122  
 Sarah Edna, 121  
 Sarah Jane, 114  
 Sarah Owen,<sup>6</sup> 121  
 Sarah,<sup>4</sup> 63  
 Simeon, 80, 84, 113, 114, 141, 187, 223  
 Simeon,<sup>5</sup> 81  
 Simon,<sup>4</sup> 67  
 Simon, 80, 84, 141, 187, 223  
 Van Etten, 188  
 Wilhelmus,<sup>5</sup> 81, 120, 121  
 Wilhelmus David, 121  
 William, 101, 114, 119  
 William E., 188
- Westgate, Martin, 145  
 Wallace A., 145
- Westphael, Jurian,<sup>2</sup> 57, 223  
 Symen, 223
- Westphalen, Chas., 30  
 Johannes, 30  
 Simon, 30
- Wheeler, Frances, 105  
 Frank, 105  
 Joseph, 36  
 Martin, 105  
 William H., 105
- White, David, 131  
 Edward, 131  
 Eliza, 131  
 Ellen, 131  
 Emma, 131  
 Hannah, 130  
 Helen, 180, 209  
 Nina E., 146
- Whitehead, Nancy, 82, 125
- Whitesall, Mary E., 194
- Whitlock, Aseneth, 141, 192  
 Benjamin, 134, 141, 190  
 Catherine, 141, 191, 192  
 Celina, 191  
 Charles, 190  
 Clara L., 191  
 Cornelius, 191  
 David, 84, 131, 141  
 Edward, 190  
 Eletta, 191  
 Elizabeth, 102  
 Eliza, 202  
 Eliza V., 135, 180  
 George, 190  
 Hattie, 190  
 Henry A., 191  
 Hope, 191  
 Jane, 202  
 Jemima, 106, 202  
 Joel, 131, 141, 191  
 Joseph, 131, 162, 201  
 John, 131  
 Lavina, 141  
 Levi, 118, 141, 190  
 Levi J., 191  
 Louisa W., 190  
 Mary H., 190  
 Nancy, 141, 190  
 Nelson, 141, 191  
 Neva, 118  
 Nina C., 191  
 Philip, 191  
 Sarah, 134, 191  
 Stephen E., 191
- Whitney, Abigail, 84, 144  
 Edson, 159  
 Eugene, 159  
 Galen, 159
- Whittaker, Emaline, 166  
 Robert, 126  
 Zilla M., 165
- Wicks, John Barber, 146
- Wiggers, Aeltje, 57
- Wiggins, Charlotte Mae, 115  
 Evelyn Lamina, 115  
 Fannie, 115  
 James W., 115

Wiggins, Judson Kilpatrick, 115  
 Wilkin, Alice, 106  
 Wilcox, Frank L., 202  
     Lewis V. I., 202  
 Willard, Charlotte, 145  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 228  
     Geo., 116  
     Ida, 116  
     James, 150  
     Simon, 150  
 Williamson, Bertha, 206  
     John, 149, 206  
 Wilson, Estel,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Franca, 152  
     George, 156, 167  
     Jacob, 77  
     James,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Janet Raeburn, 108  
     John, 86  
     Lydia,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Mireon, 77  
     Sarah,<sup>5</sup> 86  
     Thomas, 77  
     William T., 167  
 Wiltzie, Artemissa, 102  
 Winfield, Eleanor, 78  
     Hannah, 114  
 Winter, Egbert, Rev., 106  
 Witschief, Gertrude, 199  
 Wood, Abby, 144  
     Burt, 127  
     Ella, 132  
     John, 199  
 Woods, Donna Snow, 121  
 Woodley, T. N., 130  
 Woodruff, Archibald V. E., 204  
     Archibald M., 204  
     Jennie, 152

Woodward, Augusta, 117  
     Anne Eliza, 161  
     Benjamin, 90, 162  
     Benj., Col., 117  
     Camilla, 117  
     Charles, 117  
     Elinior, Dr., 117  
     Hattie, 117  
     Kate, 117  
     John, 161  
     Josephine, 162  
     Margaret, 117  
     Millicent, 117  
     Naomi, 117  
     Robert, 117  
     Sarah, 117  
     Washington I., 161  
 Woolsey, Lester W., 114  
 Wright, Lansing B., 130  
     Mary, 105  
     Millicent, 130  
     William T., 138  
 Wycoff, Angelica, 72, 96  
     C. C., 94, 174  
     Sarah,<sup>6</sup> 174  
 Young, Irwin, 213  
     James B., 110  
     Josephine, 110  
     Leila, 214  
     Margery, 110  
     Mary, 123  
     Willard, 217  
 Youngs, Emaline, 121  
     Eva, 89  
     Hannah, 170  
     John M., 89











MAY 24 1955

